REAL WESTERN

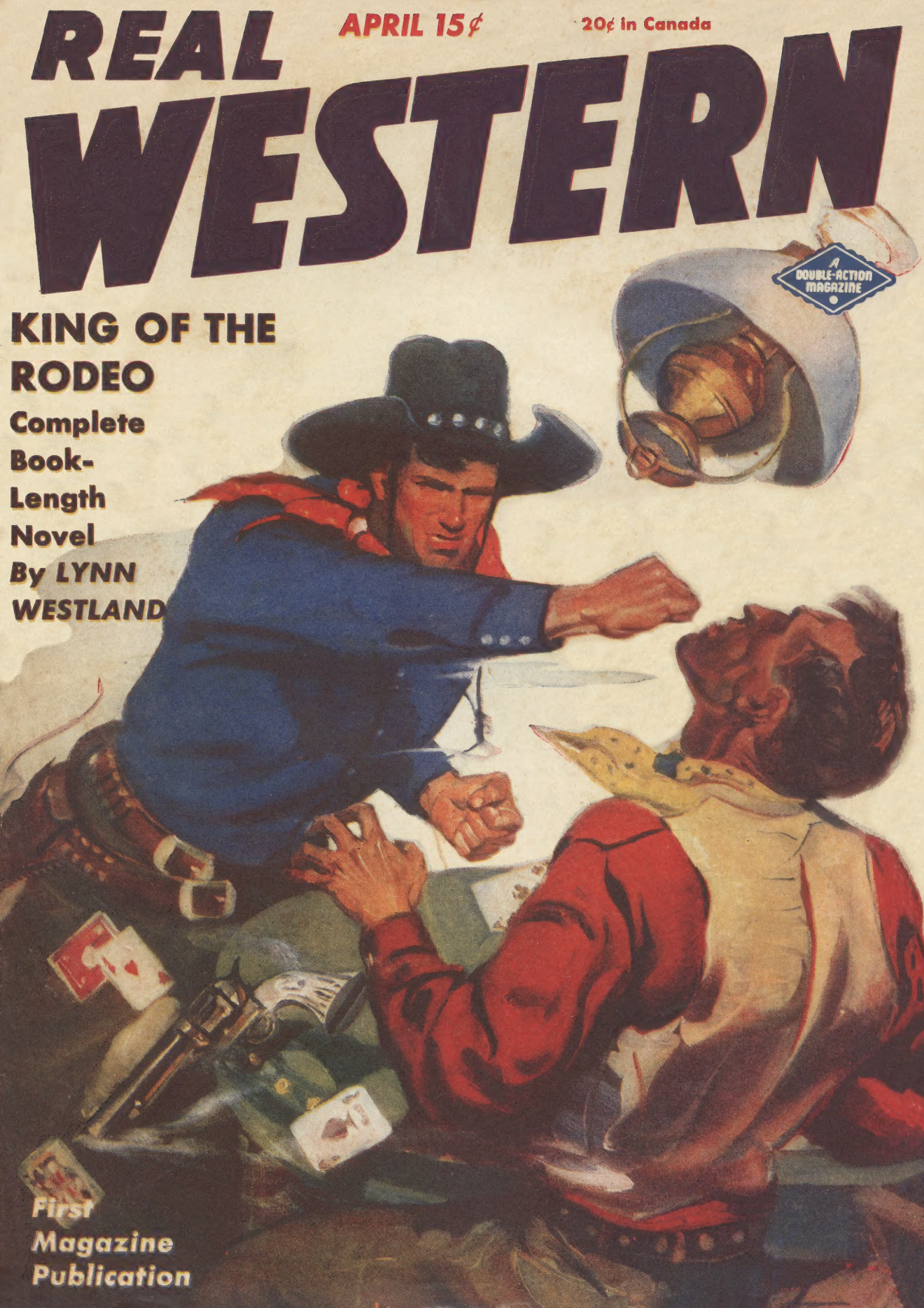
APRIL 15¢ 20¢ in Canada

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

KING OF THE RODEO

Complete Book-Length Novel

By LYNN WESTLAND



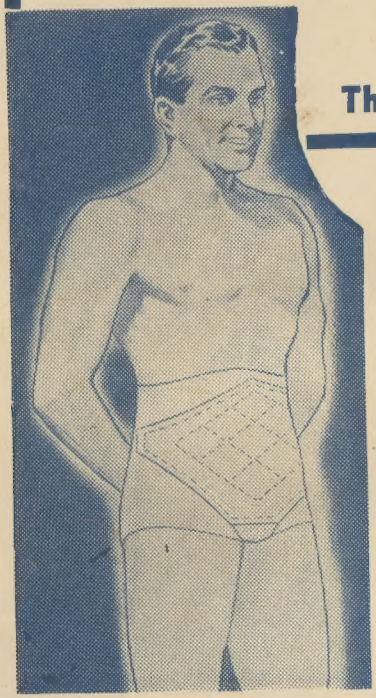
First Magazine Publication

THOUSANDS of MEN NOW

Appear SLIMMER — *Feel* BETTER — *Look* YOUNGER

with Commander

The Amazing NEW Abdominal Supporter



Yes, instantly you, too, can begin to feel ALIVE . . . ON TOP OF THE WORLD by joining the Parade of Men who are marching up the highway of happier living with the COMMANDER, the amazing new Men's abdominal supporter.

GET "IN SHAPE" INSTANTLY AND ENJOY A HAPPY STREAMLINED APPEARANCE
The COMMANDER presents the exclusively designed "INTERLOCKING HANDS" principle for extra double support where you need it most. It flattens the burdensome sagging "corporation" and restores to the body the zestful invigorating feeling that comes with firm, sure "bay window" control. Order this new belt today and begin enjoying the pleasure of feeling "in shape" at once.

BREATHE EASIER—TAKE WEIGHT OFF TIRED FEET
The helpful uplifting EXTRA SUPPORTING power of the COMMANDER firmly supports abdominal sag. The instant you pull on the belt you breathe easier . . . your wind is longer . . . you feel better!

YOUR BACK IS BRACED—YOUR CLOTHES FIT BETTER—YOU APPEAR TALLER
The COMMANDER braces your figure . . . you look and feel slimmer . . . your clothes fit you better. Your friends will notice the improvement immediately.

COMMANDER IS NEW AND MODERN!
The absence of gouging steel ribs, dangling buckles and bothersome laces will prove a joy. COMMANDER has a real man's jock type pouch. IT GIVES GENUINE MALE PROTECTION. Try this amazing new belt with full confidence . . . and at our risk. SEND FOR IT NOW!

MAKE THIS TEST WITH YOUR OWN HANDS AND FEEL WHAT WE MEAN

*THE SECRET OF THE "INTERLOCKING HANDS"

Only COMMANDER contains this NEW principle. A porous non-stretch material is built into the Special stretch body of the COMMANDER . . . in the outline of two interlocking hands for EXTRA DOUBLE SUPPORT where you need it most. **NO BUCKLES, LACES OR STRAPS.**

Commander Wearers all over America Say—

"I am sure you will be pleased to know that it is by far the best and most practical supporter I have ever had. I have been pleased to show it to several of my friends and they are likewise impressed with it. You shall probably hear from some of them in the future."
Dr. A. M. S.
Standish, Mich.

"Enclosed find order for another belt. I wouldn't be without this supporter for ten times what it costs."
Dr. G. C. S.
St. Charles, Ill.

"Received the Commander about a week ago. To say that I am well pleased with it would be putting it mildly—I can see that it fills a long felt want, giving the needed support and a most comfortable feeling. I never miss putting it on the first thing in the morning. Enclosed is my check for another."
J. C. McG.
St. Paul, Minn.

"I recommend the Commander for what it is made for. It sure has been a great help to me. I want to thank you for what it has done. I might add it has helped me more than anything I have ever tried."
P. N.
Fort Knox, Ky.

Above are just a few of the many unsolicited testimonials for the Commander that we receive regularly. Originals of these and others are on file.

SEND FOR IT TODAY—USE THIS COUPON

INTRODUCTORY TEN DAY FREE TRIAL OFFER

WARD GREEN CO., DEPT. T454
342 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
Send me the "COMMANDER" for ten days Free Trial. I will pay postman the special price of $2.98 plus postage. If not satisfied after wearing it ten days I may return it and the purchase price will be promptly refunded.

My waist measure ..... **My height is** .....
(Send string the size of waist if measuring tape is not available.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... **STATE** .....

☐ Check here if you enclose $2.98 with this order and we will pay postage charges. The same refund offer holds.

10 DAY FREE TRIAL SEND NO MONEY

Wear COMMANDER ten days FREE. If it fails to do all we say, send it back and the purchase price will be promptly refunded.

ONLY $2.98

SIZES 28 to 47
SPECIAL LARGE SIZES 48 to 60, $3.98

© 1941 W. G. Co.

CASH WHEN YOU NEED IT MOST!

AMAZING NEW

GOLD SEAL POLICY

$1 COSTS LESS THAN a month

✓ PAYS accumulated CASH BENEFITS For Accidental Loss of Life, Limb, or Sight up to $6000.00

✓ ACCIDENT BENEFITS For Accident Disability, policy pays up to $100 a month for as long as 24 months, or up to $2400.00

✓ SICKNESS BENEFITS For Sickness Disability, policy pays for as long as 3 months, a monthly income up to ..... $100.00 PER MO.

✓ HOSPITAL EXPENSES Policy pays for "hospitalization" from either *sickness* or *accident*, including room at $5.00 per day, to over .. $650.00

All Around PROTECTION! . . .

Cash for almost every emergency! Benefits that are big enough to be worthwhile . . . yet, this extra-liberal "Gold Seal" Policy, issued by old-line LEGAL RESERVE Service Life Insurance Company *actually costs less than $1 per month.* Here is the protection you *need,* and should have, *at a price you CAN afford.* It is an extra-liberal policy that provides QUICK CASH to pay doctor bills, hospital bills, for medicines, for loss of time and other pressing demands for cash that invariably come when sickness or accident strikes.

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED!

No red tape! Fast Service! Policy issued *BY MAIL* at *big savings* to men and women, ages 15 to 69. Actual policy sent for 10 Days' FREE Examination. Write for it today. No cost. No obligation. No salesman will call. Use coupon below. Do it today! Provide for tomorrow!

DON'T TAKE CHANCES! Act Today! Tomorrow May Be Too Late!

Here is a policy that pays, as specified, for *ANY and ALL accidents, ALL the* common sicknesses, even for minor injuries; and pays disability benefits from the very first day. *NO waiting period.* NO, this is not the usual "limited" policy. There are NO trick clauses! NO jokers! NO red tape! You don't have to pay to see this policy. Just send us your *name, age* and *name of beneficiary* and we'll send you the policy for 10 DAYS' FREE INSPECTION. No cost. No obligation. No salesman will call.

The SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE CO.
493-K SERVICE LIFE BUILDING Omaha 2, Nebraska

FREE 10-DAY INSPECTION COUPON

The SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE CO.
493-K Service Life Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebraska

SEND without cost or obligation your extra-liberal "Gold Seal" $1-A-MONTH Policy for 10 Days' Free Inspection.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....AGE.....

CITY.....STATE.....

BENEFICIARY.....

REAL WESTERN

ALL STORIES COMPLETE

Volume 10 ★ April, 1945 ★ Number 6

COMPLETE BOOK-LENGTH NOVEL

(First Magazine Publication)

KING OF THE RODEO ..... By Lynn Westland 10

Year after year the rodeo at Camas became more deadly as the two outstanding rivals, the Diamond Head and Curling Quirt continued to come out tied. And now the rodeo was no longer a rough, good-natured series of sporting events, but a life and death struggle, as Scotty Stemple soon discovered when he came to the Diamond Head. And behind the false-front of fixed hatred between the two ranches lay a mystery which only Boothill's dead could explain!

SHORT STORIES

THE TONTO BASIN WAR ..... By Lee Thomas 79

A true account of one of the bitterest struggles in the old West.

PARDS ..... By Chuck Martin 81

Crad Settle decided that the time had come to break with Blackfoot Charlie and dissolve their partnership in gunsmoke.

MARKED OUT TO DIE ..... By Charles D. Richardson, Jr. 85

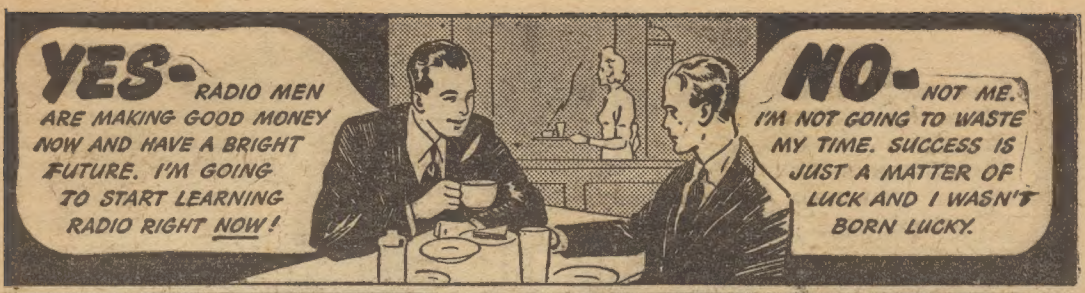
Roy Akerfelt had a score to settle with Dave Shirley, and if Shirley's kids had to suffer for their father's crimes, well that was just too bad!

LET'S HANG THE TONOPAH KID! ..... By Kenneth P. Wood 100

Hambone Harris and Streak Sullivan saw a minor gold mine in the trial of the Tonopah Kid — as members of the jury, they could live like kings for days and days and days!

Cover by H. W. Scott *Robert W. Lowndes, Editor*

REAL WESTERN, published every other month by COLUMBIA PUBLICATIONS, INC., 1 Appleton Street, Holyoke, Mass. Editorial and executive offices at 241 Church St., New York 13, N. Y. "King of the Rodeo," copyright 1941 by Phoenix Press. Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Holyoke, Mass. For advertising rates, write to Double Action Group, 241 Church St., New York 13, N. Y. Yearly subscription 75c, single copy 15c. Manuscripts must be accompanied by self-addressed stamped envelope to insure return if not accepted, and, while reasonable care will be exercised in handling them they are submitted at author's risk. Printed in the U. S. A.


YES- RADIO MEN ARE MAKING GOOD MONEY NOW AND HAVE A BRIGHT FUTURE. I'M GOING TO START LEARNING RADIO RIGHT NOW!
NO- NOT ME. I'M NOT GOING TO WASTE MY TIME. SUCCESS IS JUST A MATTER OF LUCK AND I WASN'T BORN LUCKY.

BILL SAID "YES" HE'S MAKING GOOD MONEY IN RADIO NOW
THE N.R.I. COURSE IS PRACTICAL. I'M MAKING $5 TO $10 A WEEK FIXING RADIOS IN SPARE TIME WHILE LEARNING
YOU SURE KNOW RADIO. MINE NEVER SOUNDED BETTER
THANKS. I'M A FULL TIME RADIO TECHNICIAN NOW. N.R.I. HELPS A FELLOW JUMP HIS PAY
BILL, I'M SO PROUD OF YOU. YOU'VE WON SUCCESS SO FAST IN RADIO
YES! I'M MAKING GOOD MONEY THANKS TO N.R.I. AND WE HAVE A BRIGHT FUTURE

TOM SAID "NO" HE'S STILL WAITING FOR "LUCK"
BILL'S A SAP TO WASTE HIS TIME STUDYING RADIO AT HOME
SAME OLD GRIND- SAME SKINNY PAY ENVELOPE- I'M JUST WHERE I WAS FIVE YEARS AGO
GUESS I'M A FAILURE. LOOKS LIKE I'LL NEVER GET ANYWHERE
YOU'LL ALWAYS BE A FAILURE UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. WISHING AND WAITING WON'T GET YOU ANYWHERE

BE A RADIO TECHNICIAN
I Will Train You at Home

Here's your opportunity to get started in a busy field with a bright peacetime future—where capable Technicians and Operators will cash in on their skill and training. So mail the Coupon for your FREE copy of my 64-page, illustrated book, "Win Rich Rewards in Radio." It describes many fascinating types of Radio jobs, tells how N.R.I. trains you at home in spare time—how you get practical experience building and testing Radio Circuits with SIX BIG KITS OF RADIO PARTS I send!

Future Looks Bright For Well-Trained Radio Technicians, Operators

Keeping old Radios working is booming the Radio Repair business. Profits are large — and peacetime prospects are bright too. Think of the new boom in Radio sales and Servicing that's coming — when new Radios are again available — when Frequency Modulation and Electronics can be promoted — when Television moves into its new era of expansion! Broadcasting Stations, Aviation Radio, Police Radio, Loudspeaker Systems, Radio Manufacturing all employ qualified Radio men at good pay — and most of these fields have a big backlog of business that has built up during the war, plus opportunities to expand into new fields opened by wartime developments. You may never again see a time when it will be so easy to get a start in Radio!

Many Beginners Soon Make $5, $10 a Week EXTRA in Spare Time

The day you enroll for my Course I start sending you **EXTRA MONEY JOB SHEETS** that help show how to make **EXTRA** money fixing Radios in spare time while still learning. I send you SIX big kits of Radio parts as part of my Course. You LEARN Radio fundamentals from my illustrated, easy-to-grasp lessons — PRACTICE what you learn by building real Radio Circuits — and USE your knowledge to make EXTRA money!

Find Out What N.R.I. Can Do for You

MAIL THE COUPON for your FREE copy of my 64-page book. It's packed with Radio facts —things you never knew about opportunities in Broadcasting, Radio Servicing, Aviation Radio, other Radio fields. Read the details about my Course — "50-50 Training Method" — 6 experimental Kits — Extra Money Jobs Sheets. See the fascinating jobs Radio offers and how you can train at home. Read many letters from men I trained, telling what they are doing, earning. No obligation. Just MAIL COUPON in an envelope or pasted on a penny postal! —J. E. SMITH, President, Dept 5DA2, National Radio Institute, Pioneer Home Study Radio School, Washington 9, D. C.

Our 31st Year of Training Men for Success in RADIO

You Get 6 Big Kits of Radio Parts

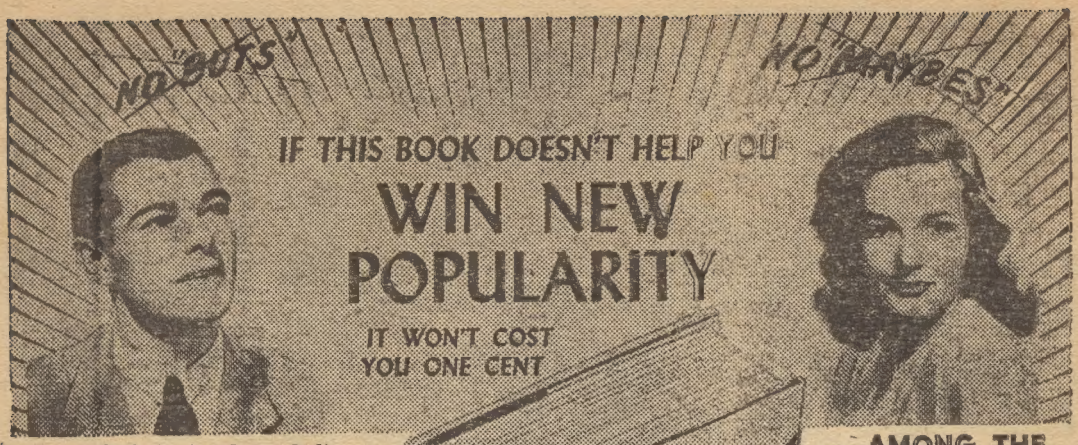
By the time you've conducted 60 sets of Experiments with Radio Parts I supply — have made hundreds of measurements and adjustments — you'll have valuable PRACTICAL experience. The superheterodyne circuit shown here is just one unit you build. It will bring in local and distant stations.

My Radio Course Includes:
TELEVISION • ELECTRONICS
FREQUENCY MODULATION

THIS FREE BOOK HAS SHOWN HUNDREDS HOW TO MAKE GOOD MONEY

J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 5DA2
National Radio Institute, Washington 9, D. C.
Mail me FREE, without obligation, your 64-page book: "Win Rich Rewards in Radio." (No salesman will call. Please write plainly.)

Name ..... Age .....
Address .....
City ..... Zone..... State.....



Do you find it hard to believe that any book can help you win new popularity? Do you feel that people have to be "born" with the ability to quickly win friends—make people like you from the minute they meet you? Then here is an opportunity to find out whether you are right—or wrong—without risking one penny of your money.

FIVE DAYS FREE TRIAL

We welcome the opportunity to send you our new book, "A Golden Treasury of the World's Wit and Wisdom," on approval. Take five days to examine it—read it—enjoy its 585 pages, jam-packed with humorous things to say, gathered from the writings and sayings of those whom the world considers the smartest, most popular wits of all time. But that isn't all!

SEE WHAT A DIFFERENCE IT CAN MAKE IN YOUR LIFE

During that 5-day FREE Trial we want you to use the book. Pick some particular occasion — a very special twosome, a party, a business conference or in your office. Pick out several pointed, pertinent phrases from the writings and comments of Balzac, Oscar Wilde, Conrad, Voltaire, Swift, Shaw, Shakespeare, Thoreau and the scores of other famous humorists and intellectuals the book contains. Then — at the appropriate moment — use them, casually.

Notice what a difference it makes — how your listeners perk up; pay new attention to you and what you are saying. And that is only the beginning — the beginning of new respect and new popularity for you among your friends, your business associates — and even more important, those particular people who are near and dear to you.

MAIL THE COUPON NOW — YOU HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE, ADMIRATION AND POPULARITY TO GAIN!

Does all this seem too good to be true? Is it still difficult for you to believe that a book can make such a difference in your life? Then

BILTMORE PUBLISHING COMPANY
Dept. 601
45 East 17th Street New York 3, N. Y.

AMONG THE CONTENTS

Moral Reflections of La Rochefoucauld—The Nature and Destiny of Man—Oscarianna (Oscar Wilde)—The Cynic's Breviary—The Meditations of Joseph Conrad—Love—Adam Praises Eve—The Life of The Comtesse Diane—Digressions of Maginn—The Smart Set — Lawyers and Their Tricks — Doctors—Matters of Opinion—Maxims of State by Lord Halifax — Confessions by Rousseau—In The Realm of Pure Fancy—Revealing Definitions—The Thoughts of Napoleon — Widows, Widowers and Weeds—Thoughts in Prison — The Ramblings of Josh Billings—The Wit of Joubert—The Bitter Wisdom of Schopenhauer—The Anticipations of Samuel Butler — The Solitary Meditations of Thoreau—The Mad Wisdom of Nietzsche—The "Moralities" of Lady Blessington — The Observations of Stendhal — The Cynicism of Geraldy — The Prophetic Dogmas of Whistler — Bandelaire's Forebodings of Evil—The Bitter Irony of Ambrose Bierce—Cock and Harlequin by Jean Cocteau—Human Odds and Ends—The Paradoxes of George Bernard Shaw; etc., etc.

make this test — at our risk! Order your copy of "A Golden Treasury of the World's Wit and Wisdom" TODAY! When it arrives — show yourself a good time by poring through its 585 pages of joy. Then, actually put it to use at a party, in a twosome, at your office or some other occasion important to you. See what an impression you make — how people suddenly start paying more attention to you than ever before.

Mail Your Order TODAY.
Money back if not satisfied.

If "A Golden Treasury of the World's Wit and Wisdom" hasn't opened up new paths to popularity for you — if it doesn't give you more confidence in your ability to say the right thing — then return it and we will refund EVERY CENT YOU HAVE PAID FOR IT! You have nothing to lose — everything to gain — so MAIL THE COUPON TODAY!

Biltmore Publishing Company
Dept. 601, 45 E. 17th Street
New York 3, N. Y.

Gentlemen:
Rush me a copy of "A Golden Treasury of the World's Wit and Wisdom." If it does not open up new paths of popularity to me, I may return it within five days and you will refund every cent that I have paid.
( ) I enclose $1.95 in full payment. Send postpaid.
( ) Send C. O. D. I will pay postman $1.95 plus postage.

Name .....
Address .....
City .....

MUSIC LESSONS

for less than 7¢ a day!

FOUND ACCORDION EASY

"I've always wanted to play the piano accordion," writes *H. E. from Canada. "But thought I'd never learn it. Then I read about your lessons. I don't know how to express my satisfaction."

LEARNED QUICKLY AT HOME

"I didn't dream I could actually learn to play without a teacher . . . I had always heard it couldn't be done. You can imagine my surprise when after 3 or 4 weeks I found I could play real tunes. Now when I play people will hardly believe that I learned to play so well in so short a time. Any person who takes your piano course and studies it cannot help but learn to play." — *H. C. S., California.

BEST METHOD BY FAR

"Enclosed is my last examination sheet for my course in Tenor Banjo. This completes my course. I have taken lessons before under teachers, but my instructions with you were by far the best."—*A. O., Minn.

*Actual pupils' names on request. Pictures by professional models.

You, too, can learn to play your favorite instrument ---quickly, easily---right in your own home!

YOU SAY you'd love to learn music but can't afford a private teacher? Then listen to this . . . You can now learn to play your favorite instrument—as thousands of others have—for LESS THAN SEVEN CENTS A DAY! And that small sum covers everything—including sheet music! It doesn't take long, either. You can learn to play quicker than you ever dreamed possible!

Learn to play by playing Real Tunes

Yes, that's exactly what you do. From the start you actually play familiar melodies. As you master one, you go on to another.

How is it possible? Well, you learn by a modern method that does away with humdrum scales and exercises. You spend your time playing interesting pieces from real notes. It's really FUN learning to play this modern way—it makes practicing a pastime instead of a bore. More than 750,000 pupils have enrolled for this amazing course.

A Sound Method

The secret of this method that has taught thousands to play is simple. It's based on the fact that the lessons not only tell you what to do, in the printed instructions. They actually show you—with large, clear pictures—what positions to take — every move to make. You read how to play a tune—you see how to play it—then you play it and hear how it goes. A teacher at your side couldn't make it more clear.

NOTICE

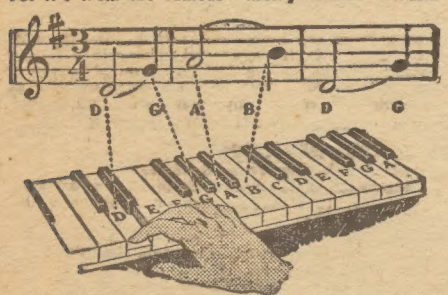
Please don't confuse the U. S. School of Music method with any system of teaching music "by ear" or by trick charts. Our method teaches you to play by actual notes—not by any trick or number system.

Print and Picture Sample — FREE

If you're really interested in learning music quickly and easily—and with little expense, send for our Free Booklet and Free Print and Picture Sample today. Don't wait. Fill in the coupon now—checking your favorite instrument. U. S. School of Music, 1234 Brunswick Bldg., New York 10, N. Y. Forty-seventh year. (Est. 1898.)

SIMPLE AS A-B-C

Yet it's from the famous "Merry Widow" Waltz



From the above diagram you can see for yourself how easy it is to learn by this Print and Picture method. You simply look at the music and diagram and see which notes to strike. In a few minutes you find yourself playing the famous "Merry Widow Waltz."

U. S. School of Music, 1234 Brunswick Bldg., New York 10, N.Y.

I am interested in music study, particularly in the instrument checked below. Please send me your free illustrated booklet, "How to Learn Music at Home," and the Free Print and Picture Sample.

(Do you have instrument? .....)

Piano	Piano Accordion	Tenor Banjo	Modern Elementary Harmony
Guitar	Plain Accordion	Ukulele	
Hawaiian Guitar	Saxophone	Clarinet	Mandolin
Violin	Trumpet, Cornet	Trombone	Practical Finger Control
Piccolo	Reed Organ	Flute	

Name .....
(Please print)

Address .....

City ..... State.....

NOTE! . . . If you are under 16 years of age parent must sign coupon.

Save 2c — Stick coupon on penny postcard.

NOW SING POPULAR COWBOY SONGS

and MOUNTAIN BALLADS

WITH WORDS AND MUSIC

Now sing all the famous cowboy songs, old-time songs and enjoy famous poems and recitations to your heart's content. These are original mountain ballads with words and music . . . the kind that our cowboys still sing out on the prairies and deep in the heart of Texas. They're the songs our real he-men amuse themselves with when alone, or to fascinate, attract and lure cowgirls to their hearts. These songs and recitations have lived traditionally with Americans and will live forever because they still hold fascination and afford wholesome fun and recreation. Just the entertainment when good fellows get together . . . the girls will love them too. Be the life of the party . . . know the words and the music too.

All 3 $1.00 Making One FREE

SEND NO MONEY

The price of each of the above books is an amazing bargain at 50c a copy. Order all 3 and enjoy still a further saving, making one book free because the entire set of 3 costs you only $1.00. Rush coupon now. You take no risk. If not satisfied after 5 days, return for full refund.

Here you have a great volume which contains famous cowboy songs and mountain ballads along with words and music. Imagine yourself singing these when lights are low or on one of those hilarious parties when everyone wants to sing. You will be popular because you know them and you will be happier when you sing them.

Special Price 50c

When good fellows get together, no matter what tune is the hit of the day, sooner or later they will all start singing "Sweet Adeline" and many other famous tunes in the American way. This volume includes dozens, yes, hundreds of the songs with music you will want to remember and want to sing again. Order your copy while the limited supply is available at the

Special Price of 50c

Now thrill others the way you have been thrilled with "The Shooting of Dan McGrew," "The Spell of the Yukon," "The Face on the Barroom Floor," "Boots, Boots, Boots," and hundreds of other Kipling poems, along with dozens and dozens of famous recitations . . now memorize these truly American odes and watch your popularity increase with your ability to entertain your friends of both sexes with them. Limited supply available at

Special Price of 50c

PICKWICK CO., DEPT. 904
73 West 44th Street, New York 18, N. Y.

Send books checked below at once in plain wrapper.
I enclose $..... (cash or money order)
☐ Send all 3 books.
Send books checked:
☐ Famous Cowboy Songs and Mountain Ballads
☐ Famous Old-Time Songs
☐ Famous Poems and Recitations

NAME .....
STREET .....
CITY & ZONE ..... STATE .....

20% additional for Canada
☐ If C. O. D. preferred, mark x in box, mail coupon and pay postman $1.00 plus 25c postage.

Make *ANY* Article GLOW IN THE DARK WITH Magic New Discovery!

Make BIG Money... Have FUN!

Don't pay big prices for luminous, glow-in-the-dark articles. Make YOUR OWN! Sell at big profit, or keep for your own pleasure. We furnish complete outfit including confidential instructions. Simple. Easy to use. A stroke of the brush — any article glows in the dark like magic! Lasts indefinitely. ABSOLUTELY HARMLESS! Others have sold hundreds of thousands of glow-in-the-dark articles at big profits. Why not YOU?

HUNDREDS OF USES

With amazing LITE-GLO Kits you can make hundreds of luminous glow-in-the-dark articles. Here are just a few: Model airplanes, Glamorous Orchids, exotic Gardenias, beautiful service flags, lovely earrings, flowers, neckties, switches, religious statues, Crucifixes, house numbers, furniture, pictures, clocks, stairs, holiday ornaments, signs, pullcords, fuse boxes, door knobs, lamp shades, etc., etc. In addition, for safety or fun, you can have the following uses for your glow-in-the-dark LITE-GLO Kits. For "lighting" the medicine cabinet, "lighting" the knobs on your radio, "lighting" your flashlight, "lighting" your bed, "lighting" medicine bottles especially those containing poisons; "lighting" the kitchen sink, "lighting" doors to any room, etc. You can originate "glowing" greeting cards, "glowing" photographs, make "glowing" games, "glowing" stationery, etc. Many wonderful uses. You'll discover a number of uses yourself! Get in on the fun and *profit!*

Anyone Can Make Glowing Articles Now!

With a complete wonderful LITE-GLO Kit, ANYONE can make their own glow-in-the-dark articles. The instructions are so simple, easy to follow, that even ten-year-old boys and girls can easily make luminous glow-in-the-dark articles. Get Started TODAY! Satisfaction is absolutely guaranteed or money refunded.

SEND NO MONEY!

For quick delivery send coupon below or penny postcard. Then pay postman $1.00, $2.00 or $5.00, plus postage and handling charges. If you send cash with order, WE pay all postage and handling charges. But order NOW! The supply is limited.

LITE-GLO CO.
Dept. 75-LD
TOPEKA, KANSAS

ONE MAN SOLD 125,000 Glowing Statues!

One firm sold over 125,000 glowing statues of Christ for $1.00 each! Another sold 25,000 glowing Crucifixes for $1.00 each! Others have sold hundreds of thousands of glowing jewelry, glowing flowers, glowing pictures for BIG prices and BIG PROFITS! This new Glow-in-the-dark craze is sweeping the country like wildfire. Get in on it... for fun or profit! We show you how to take advantage of today's marvelous money-making opportunities. Don't delay. Order your LITE-GLO Kit NOW! Supply limited.

$1.00

THREE DIFFERENT-SIZE LITE-GLO KITS AVAILABLE!

To help you get started quickly and with little expense, we have developed *THREE* different-size LITE-GLO Kits: (1) The complete introductory-size kit, $1.00; (2) The Senior kit, $2.00. This contains three times as much material as the $1.00 Kit. Also two colors (blue and purple glowing paint) instead of blue only in the $1.00 kit. (3) Our third kit is "Go-into-business-size-kit." This contains FOUR times as much material as the $2.00 kit and also contains two colors of glowing paint — blue and purple. Money-back guarantee on all kits.

CLIP AND MAIL COUPON NOW!

LITE-GLO CO., Dept. 75-LD Topeka, Kansas

Please send me Lite-Glo Kits as marked below:

$1.00 Kit **$2.00 Kit** **$5.00 Kit**

I am enclosing $..... Send C.O.D.

Name.....

Address.....

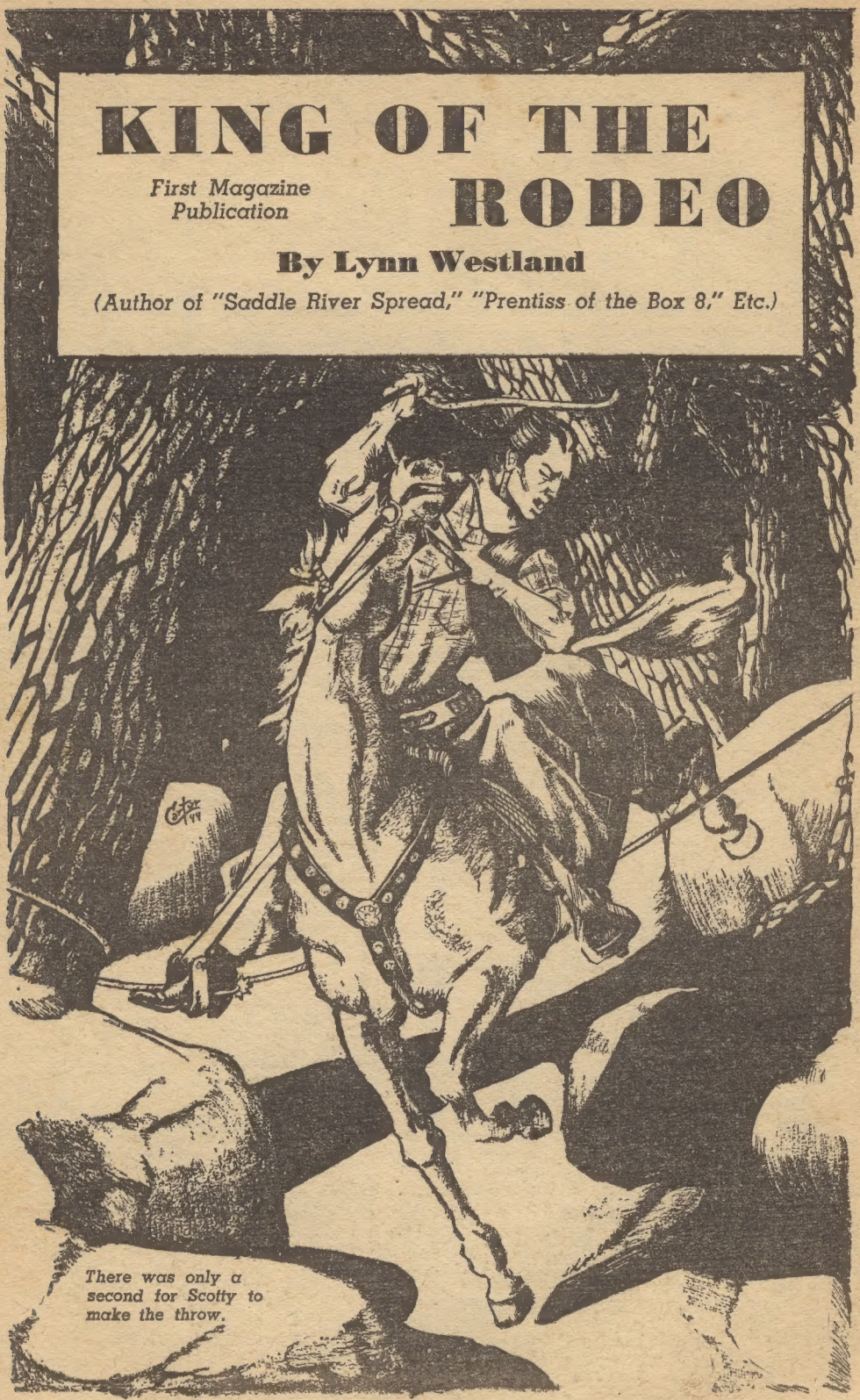
City.....State.....

KING OF THE RODEO

First Magazine Publication

By Lynn Westland

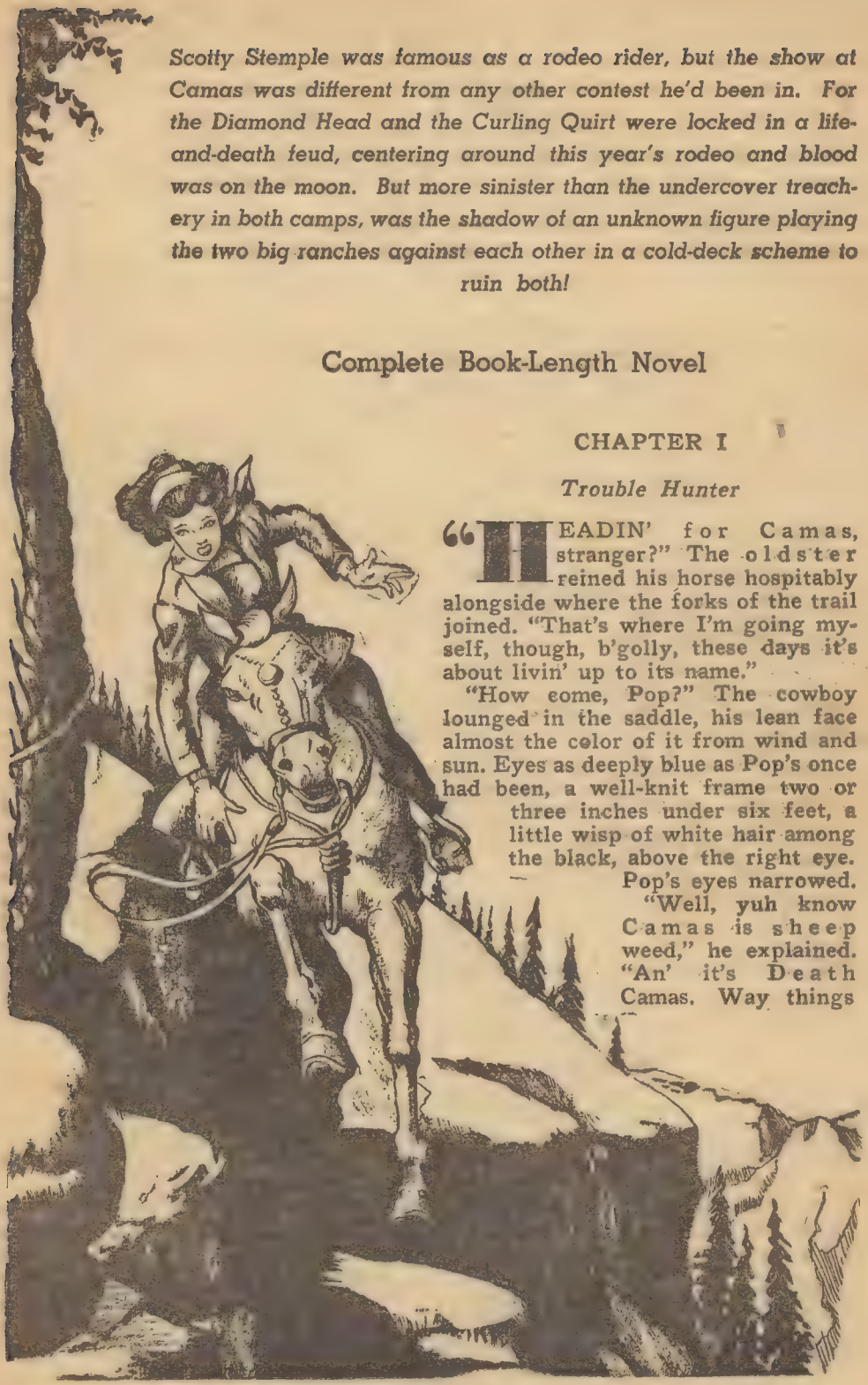
(Author of "Saddle River Spread," "Prentiss of the Box 8," Etc.)



There was only a second for Scotty to make the throw.

Scotty Stemple was famous as a rodeo rider, but the show at Camas was different from any other contest he'd been in. For the Diamond Head and the Curling Quirt were locked in a life-and-death feud, centering around this year's rodeo and blood was on the moon. But more sinister than the undercover treachery in both camps, was the shadow of an unknown figure playing the two big ranches against each other in a cold-deck scheme to ruin both!

Complete Book-Length Novel



CHAPTER I

Trouble Hunter

"HEADIN' for Camas, stranger?" The oldster reined his horse hospitably alongside where the forks of the trail joined. "That's where I'm going myself, though, b'golly, these days it's about livin' up to its name."

"How come, Pop?" The cowboy lounged in the saddle, his lean face almost the color of it from wind and sun. Eyes as deeply blue as Pop's once had been, a well-knit frame two or three inches under six feet, a little wisp of white hair among the black, above the right eye. Pop's eyes narrowed.

"Well, yuh know Camas is sheep weed," he explained. "An' it's Death Camas. Way things

are shapin', there'll be plenty hell a-poppin' around there 'fore many days. That why yuh're ridin' that way, Scotty Stemple?" he added innocently.

Scotty flashed the oldster a closer look.

"How come you know me?"

"We-el, that lock uh hair sort of tipped me off. But I saw yuh ride at Pendleton, a couple years ago. Rodeos, they kind of have an attraction."

"That's true enough. But what's going to be so tough about this little affair at Camas?"

"Yuh ever been tuh Camas, Scotty?"

"Never broke trail that way before."

"I thought not. Yuh get around Camas, and yuh kind of get the fever. They've had this rodeo three-four years now. It started out tuh be kind of a little one-day shindig, but first off, the boys from the Curling Quirt and the crew from the Diamond Head kind of tangled. Both of them int'rested in winnin' for their ranches. They're the two big outfits in this section, y'understand."

"Who won?"

Pop produced a knawed-looking plug of tobacco, and worried off a nubbin with toothless gums.

"Nobody. That's the funny thing about it. Come quittin' time, both outfits had grabbed off the same number of points. By the next year, they was all set tuh show who was best, and feelin' ran pretty high. Specially after there'd been a shootin' or two."

"Who won?"

"Nobody; danged if they didn't tie again. Which left everybody frothin' at the mouth and hot under the collar. The next year, the Quirt won, but last year the Diamond evened things by coppin' top honors. So it's still what yuh might call a tie, and this year they're all set for trouble."

"Sounds interesting."

Pop spat.

"THAT ain't the half of it. This Camas rodeo, this year, is going to be the real thing. No association rules. Ordinary, does yuh fork a bronc for the required number of seconds, yuh're assisted in gettin' off gentle and declared a winner. Yuh know how that goes, bein' an old-timer and a top hand yore own se'f."

"Yeh."

"Well, the preliminary rides here'll be a quarter-minute. But in the finals yuh stick with a cayuse till he throws yuh, or yuh tame him. And they've got some of the toughest outlaws in the whole West comin' up for them finals. There's Bad Boy, and Sinful Settin', not tuh mention that hoss Wickedness."

"I've heard of Wickedness and Bad Boy, but not this Sinful Setting."

Pop chuckled again.

"Yuh rode Wickedness the required time last year, I recall. But yuh didn't tame him, nor no more did anybody else. This year they say that he was right peaceful last season compared tuh now. But he's killed a man, and Bad Boy has tried mighty hard to. This Sinful Settin', he ain't never been in a rodeo, nor been topped in his career. But he's killed two men that's tried tuh ride him. And there's mebby a dozen other cayuses that's right rarin' tuh be in that class."

"Sounds interesting."

"Interestin'!" Pop snorted. "That ain't the half of it. There's the cross-country race as the finals, to three days of hell on hoofs. Real saddle horses, rode fifteen miles, over some of the toughest country that ever laid outdoors. And with feelin' runnin' high and both the Diamond and the Quirt ready tuh shoot the works, and by shootin' I mean likely just that, 'fore it's finished—oh, I guess it'll be a real nice little rodeo, all right."

They rode for a few minutes in silence. Off in the distance now could be seen the towering outline of Diamond Head—a massive mountain rising up above the other hills, wooded to near the top, then starkly bare.

"That's the dividin' line between the Diamond and the Quirt," Pop volunteered. "Each of them owns about half of it. Camas, it's a dozen miles this side. Yuh'll be able to see it soon's we top the next rise."

Then, as Scotty still made no com-

ment, he ventured another suggestion.

"Them two outfits 'd pay mighty good wages tuh a top hand like yuh, tuh ride in that rodeo. Course, they's a rule that tuh ride for any of 'em, yuh've got tuh have worked for 'em for ten days before, at least. And the rodeo starts in two weeks."

"Sounds interesting," Scotty commented.

AN HOUR later they jogged into Camas. As a cow town, there was little to distinguish it from many another, save for the rather elaborate rodeo grounds and stands just at the edge. And, near the center of the long main street, two saloons, fronting each other, one with a vivid red front, the other yellow with green trimmings. Pop jerked a thumb.

"The Bucket uh Blood, there, is used by the Quirt and their friends. While the Diamond waddies hang out in the Golden Palace. Makes kind uh poor business for the other places, 'cept when things are stewin' up, as now. Then the average waddie, like me, kind of hangs out in a quieter spot. Where yuh headin' for?"

"Looks like a restaurant there, down the street. Think I'll get a bite."

"Yeh, that there caf-fay, they serve up pretty good grub. Well, I'll be seein' yuh."

* * *

Scotty slid onto a stool and ate in silence, apparently unconscious of the glances cast his way by others.

Toothpick in mouth, he sauntered outside again to gaze around. It was still a little early, with the soft, mellow glow of evening just beginning; perfect peace held nature in thrall for the moment.

Yet all this, Scotty knew, was a transitory thing. Even as he watched, the crimson tints of the sky were fading; lamps were starting to wink on here and there over Camas, and suddenly an alien note jarred like a sudden crash of thunder.

Men were whirling, some of them running. Scotty turned slowly, like a man whom few things still held the power to surprise. He tossed his toothpick away, stared up the fast-darkening street.

Now he walked unhurriedly toward the cause of the commotion. More than one curious, appraising glance was cast toward him, but he might have been alone for all the attention he paid to them.

HE HAD been in little doubt from the first moment as to what that crashing noise had been. It had had the sudden impact of a gunshot, yet it was not. It was something much simpler. One man had brought a stick down across the head of another, breaking it sharply.

The two had seemed to materialize almost out of nowhere, as though one had been running, the other pursuing. Which Scotty judged now was indeed the case. The younger, seen now as little more than a stripling, had caught up the stick from the street, turned and struck desperately. And effectively.

The club had flattened the bigger man's hat and had felled him like a clubbed ox. For a moment he had lain prone in the dust. Now, after a moment of sitting up dazedly, he was rising slowly to his feet, eyes fixed on the younger man.

The crowd had gathered, watching expectantly; no one made any move to interfere. The younger hombre had stood his ground, making no effort to run. Yet it was plain to Scotty that he was scared, badly scared. He studied him with a closer interest.

He was really only a kid, perhaps seventeen, and slight for his age. He wore no gun, and despite his fright he waited defiantly. The other man outweighed him by at least sixty pounds, and was big, thick-built, beefy, with heavy coarse brown hair hanging over little, greenish eyes. And now his face was covered with blood, and his big, ham-like paws were reaching out hungrily, even as he stood up.

"That's Tollard—of the Diamond. He'll break the kid in two." Scotty was aware that Pop was beside him again. "The kid's Mart Sullivan, of the Quirt. Too bad for him there

ain't any Quirt men in town now. Not many Diamond men, either—but most folks like their health too well tuh mix in with a scrap between them two outfits."

THE boy was standing his ground, yet shrinking a little despite himself as Tollard began moving toward him. He cast a quick glance around, saw that the crowd hemmed him in now; then Tollard grabbed him.

Huge paws closed on the boy's shoulders, fastened with the relentless grip of a steel trap. The boy's face had gone dead white, he sent one glance of agonized appeal toward the onlookers, but he did not cry out. Then Tollard's fingers were moving toward his throat.

He had gotten his grip now. And Scotty saw what he intended—simply to snap the kid's neck. The stark fear in the boy's eyes testified to his knowledge of his peril, yet his own fists were futile things, beating against the ape-like chest in front of him. And still no one moved to interfere.

"That'll be enough, Tollard. Let go of him!"

Men stared at Scotty. And though his voice was not raised, there was something about it which seemed almost to crackle in the silence.

Tollard looked up, his eyes showing faint surprise and resentment, but he made no move to obey. The heavy guns which swung in the twin tied-down holsters at his hips had a well-worn look.

A quick glance into the half-glazed eyes of Sullivan told Scotty that that relentless pressure was far more deadly than it looked to be. There was only one thing to do; a swift motion, and he had one of Tollard's guns boring hard into Tollard's stomach.

"Let go of him!" he repeated.

CHAPTER II

Diamond Men

INCREDULITY, anger, blended in Tollard's fishlike eyes, but he obeyed. Sullivan staggered back, his throat showing livid marks, his breath coming in a hoarse wheeze. There was a choked cry, and Scotty had a glimpse of a girl pushing breathlessly through the crowd and up to Sullivan, an arm thrown protectingly about his shoulders.

The incredulity had faded from Tollard's eyes, leaving stark rage. His hands half-moved toward Scotty, hesitated as the gun nudged him more sharply.

"I wouldn't, not if I was you," Scotty warned softly. "You'd have killed him in another minute."

"I'll kill you, you—"

"Easy now," Scotty warned. "There's a lady present. And I'm holdin' the gun."

Tollard drew back a little, his eyes never leaving Scotty's face.

"Yuh win—this time," he grunted. "Yuh givin' me back my gun?"

"Sure. Why not?" Scotty twirled it once, thrust it back into its holster, while some of the onlookers gasped, noting that he packed no visible weapon himself. For a moment the big man stared at him, then he turned and shouldered roughly through the crowd. Scotty was aware that the girl and Sullivan were at his shoulder.

"Mister, I—I can't ever thank yuh —" Sullivan began. "He—he sure aimed tuh kill me—"

The girl had been sweeping Scotty with clear gray eyes which seemed to miss no detail. Deep eyes, set wide apart under softly curling hair the color of new-washed gold. Now she spoke.

"We do thank you, Mr. Stemple. I'm Dawn Sullivan and this is my brother, Marty. Tollard might have killed him—he's killed more than one man, and because everybody is afraid of him, and of the Diamond, he gets away with it."

There was an underlying tinge of bitterness to her voice, scorn in the glance she sent toward the others now hastily seeking the shelter of nearby buildings.

"He seemed rougher than was necessary, for a fact," Scotty agreed. "Anyway, he's too big to pick on

Mart, here, that way. How come he was so wrought up, Mart?"

"I'd just ridden into town, and was on the back street here," Mart Sullivan explained. "There's a big puddle of mud back there, and I didn't see him at all, for he was standin' kind of behind his horse. Then he stepped out, and my horse kicked mud on him. He jerked me out of the saddle before I hardly knew what was going on, but I managed to break loose and run. Then he was after me, and I—well, you saw it, I guess."

"I saw it," Scotty agreed dryly.

"AND you were the only man with nerve enough to go up against him," Dawn added a little breathlessly. "But I'm afraid you've made a bad enemy. He's relentless, besides being a rider for that terrible Diamond Head outfit." Her eyes were again appraising him swiftly. "You are Scotty Stemple, aren't you?"

"Happens I am."

"Well—if you're going to stick around here any—why not work for the Quirt? You can go to work now for the Quirt, and that will make you eligible for the rodeo. And with the Quirt behind you, you won't need to worry about those killers on the Diamond."

Scotty was staring back at her, seeing the eagerness in her brother's eyes, and for once he found himself at a loss for words. The dusk was claiming the street, yet still leaving light enough to see at close range. While Scotty hesitated someone approached, boots clattering, then a warm hand had caught Scotty's and was gripping it hard.

"Well, here yuh are, Scotty, yuh old son-of-a-gun! Gosh, but I'm glad tuh see yore homely mug again! Been lookin' for yuh! Yuh're a sight for sore eyes, hang my hide on a barbed wire fence if yug ain't! When 'd yuh get in?"

"About an hour ago, Fatty." Scotty's grip was as hearty, his own face beaming with pleasure. He and Fatty Brine had ridden more than one range together, and it had been directly due to Fatty's representations that he was here in Camas tonight.

Big, bow-legged, shapeless, Fatty looked anything but what he was. Graceful on foot as a duck out of water, he was in his natural element when in the saddle.

"The Old Man was tickled a baby-blue pink when he found yuh'd take the job uh hoss-wrangler on the Diamond," Fatty continued enthusiastically. "And knowin' that yuh'd be here in time tuh ride in the rodeo just plumb made him fit tuh lift himself by his bootstraps—and he's heftier than me, at that. But yuh ridin' for the Diamond, on that Ten-Spot hoss of yore's—why, them Quirt hombres won't have half as much chance as an icicle in the Old Nick's mouth."

FOR a moment, genuinely delighted to see Fatty again, Scotty had given no thought to Dawn Sullivan or her brother. Now he glanced up to see that they had retreated a little way, were eyeing him queerly—Then they had turned and were gone in the gloom.

Fatty stared after them a moment, glanced back at Scotty.

"That gal been playin' up to yuh, tryin' tuh get yuh to ride for the Quirt?" he demanded suspiciously.

"Why, yes, she did offer me a job on the Quirt," Scotty nodded.

The hostility in Fatty's eyes increased.

"Can yuh beat that?" he growled. "Course, with yuh famous as yuh are, and that patch uh white hair tuh help identify yuh, they recognized yuh right off. But for plain, unadulterated gall, I think Jeff Odom's got the potato medal comin' tuh him, sendin' a pretty gal around tuh try and grab yuh off for the Quirt!"

"She seems like a nice girl," Scotty ventured mildly.

Fatty snorted, unimpressed.

"She's a Quirt," he growled, as though that was sufficient indictment for anyone. "Kind uh took the wind out of her sails, when she found yuh knew me and was already signed for the Diamond. She won't have no use for yuh now—if that's worryin' yuh any, Scotty."

"Why should it?" Scotty asked but,

even as he said it, he knew he couldn't quite mean the words.

He had supposed, when he had received word from Fatty a few weeks before, that it would be just a good job with a chance to do a bit of rodeo riding on the side and, much more important to him, a chance to side Fatty again. But things seemed to be getting rather complex already.

* * * *

FATTY was heading for the Golden Palace and rather absently Scotty followed him. A hush fell as Fatty pushed open the swinging doors, barging in headlong, with Scotty beside him. Scotty saw why. Tollard was standing by the bar; a dozen others were scattered about the big, rather ornate room.

Tollard turned slowly, his greenish eyes fixing on Scotty with the intentness of a perturbed grizzly's. Unaware that anything was wrong, Fatty was marching straight up to the bar. He clapped Tollard boisterously on the back.

"Here's the hombre I was tellin' yuh about, Tollard," he called out. "My old sidekick, Scotty Stemple. He ain't so big, but neither's a stick of dynamite—but they both pack an awful wallop. And what we won't do tuh them Quirts, with him ridin' the rodeo—"

He stopped, becoming aware that something wasn't quite right. Tollard's face had gone a little blank.

"Yuh say yuh're Scotty Stemple—ridin' for the Diamond?" he demanded.

"That's the size of it," Fatty nodded. "And the best rider yuh ever saw fork a cayuse, bar none. Shake hands with each other."

Scotty was waiting, quietly watchful. Tollard stared at him a moment longer, swung back to the bar without a word. Fatty was about to speak but, catching Scotty's eye, desisted. They turned, walked out of the room. Not until they were in the saddle and turning toward the sprawling bulk of Diamond Head, did either speak. Then Fatty exploded.

"What the devil is this all about, Scotty? Yuh hombres met before? He didn't seem any too well pleased."

"Just before you came he tried to kill Mart Sullivan. I didn't like the idea, so I took his gun and jammed it into his stomach. I guess he wasn't any too pleased, like you say."

Fatty stared, his jaw sagging for a moment.

"Yuh did that to Tollard, eh? Only man in this country that'd have the nerve. Well, I ain't worryin' none about that—I never did like him much."

He grinned openly for a moment, then sobered.

"I don't need tuh tell yuh anything, Scotty. I knw you. And since yuh're both Diamond men, mebby Tollard'll overlook it—public. But he's like an elephant—he never forgets nor forgives. And aside from yore own self, he's the most all-round dangerous man I ever met up with."

CHAPTER III

Red-Headed Hombre

THE COWBOY made no comment. It was a little disconcerting to find that he had had a run-in with a Diamond man, but he knew that under similar circumstances he'd do the same again.

The moon had risen by the time they reached the ranch, and Scotty's eyes brightened a little at sight of the group of buildings nestling at the foot of Diamond Head. A sprawling, comfortable log house, a big barn, corrals, bunkhouse and other buildings—nothing unusal there. But the setting added a different, homelike note all too frequently lacking.

Most of the crew had gone to bed. Old Man Carter, Scotty gathered, was a good man to work for, one who inspired the confidence and liking of his men. But he expected hard work and plenty of it in return for good wages and good working conditions.

With daylight, Scotty had a chance to meet his new comrades. The Diamond Head was a big outfit, its range stretching for mile on mile, its cattle covering the hills. Tollard had re-

turned during the night and somehow the news of the new horse wrangler's clash with the big man had become known.

Most of the crew seemed a likeable crowd, accepting Scotty at face value on Fatty's recommendation. His reputation as a rodeo star was well known, and if he could help to win laurels for the Diamond Head, nothing else mattered. Tollard, it was easy to see, was not a general favorite.

* * * *

Breakfast over, Od Man Carter appeared as Scotty was stepping outside. He was a little man, despite Fatty's characterization of his carrying weight, and Scotty could see that he carried it by virtue of personality. Not over five feet six in high-heeled boots, with trimmed, graying goatee and mustache and wide-brimmed hat, Scotty placed him as a Kentuckian of the old school. Those shrewd bright eyes, the one long-barreled gun he carried, told that the boss of the Diamond Head was not a man to trifle with. He would be a fast friend, a relentless enemy.

HE HELD out his hand, appraising Scotty shrewdly, led the way back to the big house, motioning with a jerk of the head for Fatty to follow and, in his office, passed a box of long black cigars. Fatty took one, but Scotty declined.

"A pipe is as far as I go," he explained.

Carter nodded, tossed out a pouch of fine-cut.

"Burley, right from Kaintucky, suh," he explained. "I know where it was grown, and finer tobacco is not to be had. What's this I hear about your little—difficulty, with Ike Tollard?"

"I don't know that you'd call it a difficulty, exactly. He was choking Mart Sullivan, and it looked to me like he intended to crack his neck for him. A big man like him picking on a helpless kid—well, I didn't like the looks of it."

"I understand your feelings, suh, and they do you credit. But taking Tollard's gun away from him, to jam into his midriff—" Carter's eyes twinkled through a cloud of smoke. "From his standpoint, it wasn't exactly pleasant, I should judge."

Scotty shrugged but made no comment. The Old Man's face sobered.

"Here at the Diamond Head we do not approve of such tactics as Tollard was using," he said. "We are not the gang of ruffians and cutthroats which they try to picture us as being, over at the Quirt. Nor have we any desire to emulate them. However—" He cleared his throat and scowled. "This is a delicate situation. The rodeo is less than two weeks away, which presents complications.

"Ordinarily, after such actions as yesterday, I'd give Tollard his walking papers today. But if I do—well, he'd just hire out to some other outfit at once, for the chance of riding in the rodeo. And for just one purpose; to try and get even with you. And you're too valuable a man to risk. If he has no added cause to hate you, I'm afraid we'll have to keep him on—till after the rodeo."

"You needn't do it on my account," Scotty protested.

"You're not afraid of him, eh?" Carter's eyes twinkled again. "I sort of gathered that, suh, from your course of action yesterday. But I'm thinking of my own account. We're counting on big things of my own account. We're counting on big things from you in the rodeo, Scotty. Much hinges on it this year. Until then, keep yourself fit, get acquainted with the country, and that's about all you have to do. There'll be horses to gentle after the rodeo, but I'm not such a fool as to risk my wrangler on a lot of unregenerate cayuses till after that's over with."

* * * *

OUTSIDE, Scotty frowned a little.

"What's it all about, Fatty?" he demanded. "This rodeo seems to be right close to a life and death affair

in this secion of country. Not just a chance to have some fun, but anything else but."

Fatty's nod was grim.

"When yuh say life and death, Scotty, that's just puttin' it mild. There's bad blood between the Quirt and the Diamond, and it's all going tuh center on the rodeo—Why, some of the side bets that are laid on this 'd make a big game of poker look like a piker's setup."

Scotty shrugged, selected a horse from the string assigned to him, threw a saddle on it, and rode out to have a look at the Diamond. His own horse, Ten Spot, which came just short of being a pinto, was in the barn enjoying oats today and a life of luxury. Not too much luxury, of course, for Ten Spot mustn't get fat or overtrained, but Scotty intended to have him in top shape for that cross-country race which was the big finale of the rodeo.

It was high noon when, miles from the ranch house, he rounded the corner of a hill and pulled up suddenly, his eyes narrowing. Not fifty feet ahead of couple of horses cropped the grass unconcernedly, reins dragging. Near them were two people who were far from unconcerned.

One of them was Dawn Sullivan, her eyes flashing, face flushed, hair disheveled. Before her, half laughing, half angry, was a man whose supreme confidence in his control of the situation angered Scotty unreasonably. He was a big man, standing what looked to be an even six feet, smooth shaven, with red hair and a prominent nose but, for all that, handsome as the devil. Now he laughed suddenly and moved as swiftly, his long arms reaching out for Dawn.

Neither of them had seen Scotty. Dawn cried out, was struggling in his arms. And in that moment Scotty's horse had crossed the intervening space, he was out of the saddle and had jerked the man around with a heavy hand.

"Take your paws off her!" he grated.

For a moment the red-haired man stared at him unbelievingly. Then swift fury mounted in his face, like a black cloud rolling over the mountain, and without a word he lunged forward, big fists flailing.

SCOTTY was suddenly calm and cool again. Sidestepping the first wild rush, he aimed a blow as the other man lunged by, but missed in turn. Then they had closed, neither giving ground, fighting hard, brutally, while the girl stood back a little way and watched with wide eyes.

"So you want trouble, do you?" the redhead ground out, and bit the word off on a short howl of pain as Scotty's fist, catching him on the open mouth, gave Scotty a broken knuckle and caused his opponent to spit blood. "Well, damn you," he panted. "You'll sure get it!"

Scotty said nothing. A stone turned under his foot, sending him sprawling. He rolled, alert for a kick or a jump, but the other man was waiting for him to get up again. Scotty's eyes warmed a little. Here was an opponent he could respect, even like, under other conditions.

Dawn cried something which was lost as they came together again. Then, so furious was the fight that again she could do nothing but watch. Both men were giving and taking a lot of punishment. And this fellow was one tough hombre, Scotty admitted to himself ungrudgingly. He allowed a fist to catch him full in the face, jarring him, but slid his own fist past and to the point of the chin, his whole weight behind it. He saw the big man go down, sprawl with a dazed light in his eyes, unable to get up despite his try.

He was game, Scotty admitted. Game all the way through. And in a few minutes, if Scotty stuck around, he would be just bull-headed enough to want to resume, principally because the girl had seen him take that licking. Scotty turned to his horse, swung back into the saddle. He didn't want to have to hit him again. His anger, so hot at the start, had run out, leaving him cold.

If he looked at Dawn again, spoke

to her—well, he could easy get all hot again. And she could get along all right now.

Though he knew that Dawn was still staring at him, wide-eyed and a little expectantly, Scotty rode away without a word. Which was a harder job than the fight had been.

THERE'D be questions, of course, back at the bunkhouse. Well, all he hoped was that he hadn't tangled with another Diamond man. He had seen most of the crew, but not all of them, so he couldn't be sure even on that count.

Fatty, as he had expected, was as full of curiosity as a hen of cackles.

"Just a little run-in I had with another hombre," Scotty temporized. "And if you think I look bad, you'd ought to see him."

"Yes, I know all that—knowin' you, Scotty." There was a seriousness about Fatty which was alien to his usual easy-going nature. "But danged if I don't begin tuh think I made a mistake gettin' yuh up to this country in the first place. Usual you're plumb peaceful, but here yuh seem tuh be stickin' yore neck out. Give uncle the details, now"

Scotty sighed.

"It's simple enough. I come unexpected-like on Dawn Sullivan and a man. He was trying to kiss her against her will. I saw red. And so I licked him."

"Oh, that's all is it?" Scotty was aware that the rest of the crew were suddenly watching him with the same strained attention that Fatty was manifesting. "Yuh couldn't give me any idea of what this here hombre looked like, could yuh?"

"Well, he doesn't look quite as pretty now as he did before we tangled, I'm afraid. But he still stands about six feet tall, I'd guess, with a big nose and red hair—"

"Red hair!" Fatty mourned. "Why, yuh durned fool, do yuh know who yuh gone and tangled with this time, Scotty?"

"Don't tell me it's the sheriff?"

"I wish tuh gosh it was. He wouldn't count much. That was Jeff Odom, owner of the Curling Quirt. And if there was unpleasantness between the two outfits before, it's an everlastin' cinch that it'll be war now—and not maybe."

"I didn't know about that," he admitted slowly. "But I reckon I'd have acted just the same if I had known. When a man tries to get rough with a girl against her will—"

"Pig's feet," Fatty wail,ed. "I know what a Galahad sort of a hombre yuh are, Scotty. But this time yuh made a danged bad mistake. Why, durn it, Scotty, she's engaged tuh be wedded tuh that hombre!"

CHAPTER IV

Red-Eye Result

ENGAGED to be wedded! Well, that made it different, all right—a lot different.

"Reckon I'd better ride over to the Quirt," he told Fatty quietly a little later. "Mebby I owe him an apology."

Fatty stopped to stare.

"And yuh'd ride over there tuh give him one? Well, yuh'll more likely find 'im in town this evenin'," he said. "And if yuh insist on ridin', guess I'd better tag along. Yuh kind of need a guardian, way it looks."

"No need for you to mix in this, Fatty."

"Me, I'm in it already. Ain't I the hombre that had the bright idea of bringin' yuh up here in the first place?"

* * *

Camas was boisterous tonight, and it did not take long to see why, even before they reached the outskirts. The crew of the Quirt were in town. Fatty reined his horse back into the shadows and looked at his friend.

"Best thing we can do is head back the way we come. It's their turn tuh howl tonight, but I ain't right partial tuh havin' them do it over my bones. So what do we do?"

"I'll look around a little, to see can I discover Odom. Then I'll join you at the edge of town."

"Like sweet daisies you will!" Fatty dismounted, tied his horse beside

Scotty's at a well-chewed hitching rail. "At least I know the way around this town better'n you do."

"If it's a funeral," said Scotty, with a rare grin, "Don't blame me. You're hornin' in on your own hook."

Fatty snorted, but disdained a reply. Going as unobtrusively as possible, they looked around, heading gradually toward the Bucket of Blood. The big saloon was humming with activity tonight, and the Quirt seemed to be in a spending mood. Fatty shook his head dolorously.

"I don't like it," he growled. "When they get tuh actin' this way, with the rodeo not so far ahead, it's sure that they're mixin' medicine. All of it bad."

"There's Odom," Scotty said. "Stay here and I'll have a word with him."

JEFF Odom was just coming down the street, alone. His face was bruised and discolored, as was Scotty's, but he seemed to be paying no more attention to it than the horse wrangler had done to his own abrasions. At the moment he was not only alone but in a quiet section of the street. He looked up as Scotty was beside him, his eyes narrowing suddenly. Glancing around, he saw Fatty lurking in the shadows, and jumped to an obvious conclusion.

Even then he did not run or try to call out. But his eyes were hard as Diamond Head itself.

"I'm giving you just five seconds to get the hell out of here, Stemple," he said quietly. "If you don't, it'll be just too bad."

"Looks like I made a little mistake this morning, Odom," Scotty returned, unmoving. "So I aimed—"

"You made a mistake, all right, but you'll make no more of them with me. The five seconds are up, and you can take the consequences."

He turned abruptly, stalked off. As he did so, Scotty saw men running out of an alley. Quirt men. Others were coming down the street, cutting off their retreat.

Fatty was beside him, cool and confident now, his eyes sparkling, as the others were around them. Someone called out jovially:

"Well, well, if it ain't a couple of them lil' boys from over at the Diamond. Naughty chilluns, to be away from Mama so late at night."

"She'll be worried about 'em, I reckon," another chimed in. "There ought tuh be a curfew, or something."

"Well, since they're here, kind of strayin' around on trouble's range, I guess we better look after 'em, anyway," the first added. "We can't do no less."

"Better be careful," someone hissed from the shadows. "If the Diamond is in town, there's apt tuh be war."

"They ain't in town," was the jovial retort. "Just these two misguided lil' lambs got lost and strayed where they didn't belong. Come on, and we'll take care of yuh."

FATTY looked questioningly at Scotty. The wrangler shrugged. So far these men were in a roughly good-natured mood; the best thing to do seemed to be to play along. Scotty didn't want to get Fatty into serious trouble if he could avoid it.

With the others crowding all around they crossed the street into the Bucket of Blood. A yell went up at sight of them. Fatty had an innocent, hurt look on his face now, which presaged trouble, as Scotty well knew. But even Fatty and himself couldn't do much against such odds, Scotty realized.

"So this is the cowpoke that's come tuh Camas tuh save the honor of the Diamond, is it?" someone demanded. "Dearie me, I never thought tuh live tuh see the day!"

"What do yuh mean, Tubby, about savin' honor?" another demanded. "Yuh can't save what there ain't any of tuh start with."

"Well, there's shore somethin' tuh that thought, I got tuh concede. It don't even pack a gun."

"He packs a wallop, though—as yore boss will testify," Fatty growled.

Scotty was quiet, alert. This was a hostile crowd, and could turn ugly with little provocation. Odom himself wasn't there.

"Say, mebby these strays are thirsty," someone suggested suddenly.

"We can't do less than give 'em a drink."

Fatty's eyes rolled, but Scotty nudged him in the ribs. It might be dangerous to drink, but it could be more so to refuse.

"Beer," said Fatty.

"Beer," Tubby sighed. "Listen tuh him! My chee-ild, they don't serve temp'rance drinks on this side of the street."

Whiskey, straight, was set before them. Scotty took his unemotionally, but he saw the light in Fatty's eyes, saw his face change almost as soon as it was down.

For liquor wa something which Fatty couldn't hold. He knew his weakness, and he left it alone. But, given a drink, especially of fiery spirits, and his control snapped. In about two minutes Fatty would be in a truculent mood.

IT HARDLY seemed that long. He reached for the bottle a third time, in a sudden watchful silence on the part of the gathered crew of the uirt.

He turned, surveying them, collectively and in turn, much as though they had been a bunch of polecats which he had unexpectedly stumbled upon.

"Yuh hombres think yuh're damn smart," he growled. "But I think yuh're a bunch of dirty so-and-so's."

With a sudden swing he flung the bottle, catching Tubby beside the head and dropping him as though hit by a club. Fortunately the flask did not splinter as it struck.

For an instant there was silence. Even Fatty looked a little frightened and half sobered by what he had done. But that had been enough. The insult, coupled with this wanton attack on one of the most good-natured and best-liked of their companions, was more than enough to turn the scales.

Scotty reached for a convenient bungstarter, but even with that he he could swing into action they were knew that they had no chance. Before he could swing into action they were overwhelmed by sheer weight of numbers. Fatty had tried desperately to go for his gun. But Fatty wasn't fast with a weapon, which tonight was something to be thankful for.

Everyone was trying to get at them, to kick or strike. Beaten to his knees, Scotty tried to fight back, saw the bungstarter in the hands of someone else, descending. Then the world —or his head seemed to explode. His last conscious thought was that they'd be mighty lucky if they weren't beaten to death or lynched.

* * *

Consciousness returned slowly, a hazy, throbbing world materialized around him, which seemed to reel and spin. The infuriated roar of the mob was silenced, a cool breeze blew across his face, something cool and soothing was on his head.

Painfully Scotty opened his eyes, lay for a moment staring. Then he understood, in part. He was outdoors, somewhere. Lying with his head in a lap—Dawn Sullivan's lap, and she was wiping the blood from his face with a wet handkerchief. He heard a little choked cry in her throat as his eyes opened, and he sighed and closed them again. Lips which seemed stiff and puffy formed words.

"For this—it was worth it."

CHAPTER V

Broken Rope

THERE was blood on the moon. Only, as the Old Man said, the sign wasn't right just yet. On the Diamond the next morning he had spoken bluntly and forcefully.

"Them polecats are askin' for trouble, and believe me, they're going to get it—plenty! But like Scotty and Fatty say, this is not the time or place for it, and I want you to keep that in mine. We'll beat them at the rodeo, and once that's done—well, there'll be time then to settle other things."

"We are an honest outfit, gentlemen. We will conduct ourselves as such. A gentleman, suh, is always worth three of any hoodlum."

Scotty and Fatty hadn't been bad-

ly hurt, though Scotty had a feeling that that was largely due to Dawn Sullivan. He hadn't got all the details fresh in his mind, but he knew vagulely that Mart Sullivan had come along and, seeing what was happening had intervened, protesting that Scotty had saved him from Tollard.

Certainly, in doing so, the boy had paid his debts. The rather sobered crew of the Quirt had dumped them out on the grass and Mart had returned with his sister, who had taken charge of reviving them.

* * *

For two or three days neither cowboy would be a candidate for any beauty prizes, nor did they feel any too good. Fatty vowed that when the rodeo was out of the way there was going to be a settlement.

Scotty wasn't so sure. The things which were said about the Quirt sounded bad, but likely the Quirt was saying just as bad things about the Diamond riders. In fact, that seemed to be the case. Each outfit considered the other as little less than a gang of tough gunnies. And yet it seemed to him that, taken by and large, they were a lot of pretty average to decent waddies riding for both outfits, and proud to be doing it.

THERE was something here considerably more potent behind all this trouble than just rivalry between the Quirt and the Diamond. But that wasn't his business. His was to ride.

In pursuance of that idea he brought in half a dozen head of horses, going on three years old, who needed gentling up a bit. The Old Man protested, but Scotty retorted shortly that, if he was wrangler here, he'd earn his pay or not take it.

He wasn't having any trouble with the new horses, even if they should have been put through a course of training long before. It was a different cayuse that furnished such excitement as there was.

Sam Purdy, who was the rope artist for the outfit, and a good all-around man, had clamped a saddle on one of his string as usual, swung into the saddle, and found his mount bucking like a fiend without any warning. For ten seconds Purdy stayed in the saddle. Then he hit the ground, hard.

Someone ran out and helped him, dazedly, to his feet. Another of the crew shook his head.

"Ought tuh enter that hammerhead in the rodeo, for a fact."

Scotty was approaching. Now he walked across to the hammerhead, gathered up the reins and was in the saddle himself. It seemed that this bronc had never been well tamed, and probably never would be, for the average man.

He was a fiend on four legs, sunfishing, spinning, rearing, trying most of the tricks of an outlaw. But the new horse wrangler was sitting easy in the saddle, one hand waving in the air, with as detached an air as if reclining in a rocking chair. Only when the cayuse tried suddenly to pitch over did he seem to come to life.

Roweling savagely with his spurs, he jerked hard on one rein, brought the surprised hammerhead up again before he quite understood what had happened. Two minutes later Scotty dismounted from a horse which stood quiet as a kitten.

"He'll be all right for a spell again, Sam," he said quietly, and went back to his own work.

The Diamond crew looked at one another. Of them all Tollard was the only man who had no comment to make.

"Me, I've heard a lot about Scotty Stemple, and how he could ride," Sam Purdy expressed it. "I'm puttin' my pay check on the Diamond without havin' tuh lose any sleep over it."

RESTLESS as the day wore on, Scotty saddled one of his own string and rode out toward Diamond Head again. Halfway up the side of the big mountain, his eyes narrowed as he glimpsed a rider hastily dipping into a coulee.

He was a big man, Scotty saw in that brief glimpse, with a square, wooden-like face, and he wasn't one of the Diamond punchers. Moreover, though he had a good look at the

horse's right side, there was no Curling Quirt brand on it. So evidently this stranger didn't belong to either outfit. And he appeared mighty anxious not to be seen.

There was something funny there, as though he had been caught snooping where he had no business. He had been coming down the crest of Diamond Head, and there was nothing up that way that was forbidden.

Or was there, Scotty rode higher himself, eyes alert. Now and again he found sign where the other horse had been. But the only thing that struck the eye up this way was the magnificent view spread out below, mile on mile. Arrived at the crest, Scotty stared around in enjoyment.

Somewhere near the top here, though there was no fence, no particular markers, was the boundary line between the Diamond Head and the Curling Quirt. Three miles away, on one side, were the buildings of the Diamond, and nearly an equal distance on the other showed the Quirt. In the farther distance was Camas, like a toy village, and, scattered in between, two or three other ranches could be seen.

For an hour Scotty prospected around; there was something up here. His hunch had grown to virtual certainty. But so far he couldn't quite be sure.

Still puzzled, he returned to his horse, started down one of the trails through the timber. Where an easy slope showed ahead, the horse broke into a gallop of its own accord.

Sunlight filtered through the trees here, splashing beside the trail, the tang of pine was aroma on the air. Then, without warning, his horse was stumbling, sprawling in the trail, the ground was rising up at them.

ACTION, with Scotty, was instinctive. He kicked his feet free of the stirrups and, hands bunching on the saddle horn, boosted himself sidewise. He struck the ground rolling, cruhing some tall ferns, sat up and got to his feet again, unhurt.

His horse, snorting, wa picking itself up as well, evidently none the worse for the spill. Scotty soothed it a minute, then walked back to the cause of it, his eyes hardening a little.

A rope had been stretched there, taut across the trail, between two trees, and mostly hidden by the undergrowth. Even that part of it which was visible blended so well against the natural background that it was hardly noticeable.

It had been set to strike a horse just below the knees, to cause a spill —as it had done. It had been partly luck, partly Scotty's own quickness of action, which had saved him from being hurt. A man could easily be caught under a horse in such a situation, crushed, or at least have a broken arm or leg.

He untied the rope, which had evidently been slashed off a lariat, coiled it and slung it on his own saddle. Although it wasn't likely that the same trick would be tried twice in one day, he rode with eyes alert for the rest of the way, until he was out on the open range again.

Supper over, with the crew gathered in the bunkhouse, he went out, returned and tossed the piece of rope among them.

"Any of you boys know that rope?" he asked.

Sam Purdy had picked it up, as befitted the rope expert of the crew. His eyes narrowed as he studied it. "I'd say it had been slashed off a Quirt lariat."

Scotty waited while it was passed from hand to hand. The verdict was almost unanimous. Purdy explained.

"Yuh likely noticed this red strand in the rope, Scotty. Not very noticeable, but they're the only outfit I know of uses this particular brand of rope."

"I noticed it," Scotty agreed.

"Where'd yuh get it?" Fatty demanded.

Scotty explained. There was a moment of ominous silence.

"Them slab-sided sons uh sorrer sure don't aim tuh have you ride in the rodeo," Purdy growled. "Seems like there ain't no trick so low they won't resort tuh it, either."

CHAPTER VI

Steer On The Mountain

WHEN HE stopped to figure it up there were a lot of queer things that didn't fit. Such as a man being up on Diamond Head who didn't appear to belong to either ranch which owned the mountain, and his planting a rope to spill Scotty—using a Quirt rope to make it look bad for that outfit while he did it. Was he afraid that Scotty would find out something on Diamond Head—or was he thinking about the rodeo, and placing his bets on the Quirt? Or both?

Discreet inquiry had revealed to Scotty that there was nothing particularly outstanding or unusual about the mountain, so far as anyone on the Diamond knew. It was a famous landmark, a nice place to ride now and then, to have a good look-see over the country, and all that. But it was just another mountain.

Which, somehow, didn't fit in with his own hunch.

A good-natured hail announced the arrival of Pop. He was frankly a saddle tramp, doing an occasional day's work here and there, but mostly just riding around the country. Refusing to take a steady job, he was always ready to lend a hand when needed. Annually, at about the time of the rodeo, he arrived at Camas and spent two or three weeks.

"Thought I'd have tuh look in on yuh boys and see how yuh was," he explained. "Back in town they're bemoanin' the fact that yore horses are all spavined, with the springhalt, ringworm and a few other things, and that as riders yuh have tuh use rockin' chairs and sit plumb easy at that. Which struck me as mournful news, and mebby stretchin' the trooth just a mite." He beamed around on them. "Till I saw yuh."

Old Man Carter himself had strolled out to lounge with the group around the bunkhouse. Now he grinned.

"Think we haven't a chance. Is that it suh?"

"Well, I was going to be right extravagant and bet a couple dollars on your outfit tuh take the rodeo," Pop explained. "Way it lays, mebby I'll go the whole hog and make it two'n a quarter."

HALF an hour later, as though by chance, he contrived to meet Scotty alone at the corner of the barn, and the real purpose of his visit was explained.

"I kind uh took a shine to yore style there in town the other day," he said. "And I've always had a sneakin' sort uh admiration for the Diamond. Why, I onc't worked here seven weeks, which is the longest I ever stuck in one place in my life, tuh say nothin' of workin'. But it sure looks tuh me like the old Diamond's ridin' for a fall."

"How come?"

"Two-three ways. For one, the Quirt's out tuh beat yuh if it can. As to whether they can do it or not I couldn't say, though they've got some good bronc-toppers. But there's a lot uh independents, as yuh might call 'em—though how independent they are 'd be hard tuh guess—they're gangin' up so that, between them *and* the Quirt, yuh shan't get points enough tuh win the rodeo."

"I'm listenin'."

"And wonderin' why I don't spill this tuh Carter, eh? Well, the Old Man's a danged good cowman, and I like him, but do yuh know what he's gone and done?"

"Haven't heard."

"He's bet five thousand, cash, that the Diamond 'll not only beat the Quirt, but 'll win the rodeo. And there's plenty men 'll commit murder for a lot less money than that."

Scotty whistled. Five thousand was pretty big money, even for the boss of the Diamond. It bespoke the intensity of Carter's feeling in the matter.

"Pop, what do you know about Dawn Sullivan?"

"She's a nice girl," Pop responded promptly. "Been an orphan the last three-four years, tryin' tuh look after her kid brother. Yuh got in strong with him the other days, which sorta means a friend in the other camp, I guess."

"You mean," Scotty forced himself to say it casually, "because she's going to marry Jeff Odom?"

"What yuh done there won't make *him* love yuh any more. But she owns a third interest in the Quirt—that is, she and her brother together do. But since she's of age, and he aint, she swings the vote right now."

Scotty digested this. It was a new factor, but strangely enough it didn't simplify things, seemed only to complicate them.

THERE was something funny about this whole situation—mighty funny, and having more back of it than the winning of a rodeo or the rivalry between two big outfits. So, on Diamond Head again the next day, he conducted a search with methodical thoroughness. If his hunch was right, there was a clue somewhere up here.

A few discreet remarks dropped at the breakfast table had convinced him that no one else on the Diamond suspected that the mountain might hold any secrets.

He stopped suddenly, listening. Then, following his ears, he came to a little coulee, slashed in the side of the mountain as by a great knife, brush-grown at top and sides. Down in here, imprisoned on three sides by rocky walls and on the fourth by a couple of poles laid across the opening, was a yearling steer.

Scotty stopped and studied it for a minute. Its lonesome bawl had attracted his attention. Its brand showed it to be a Diamond steer and the disordered hair about its neck testified that it had been dragged here at the end of a rope rather than driven.

There was no water available, no bubbling spring in the coulee, but it was plain enough that the steer was not suffering from thirst. After a minute, deliberately, Scotty lowered the bars, watched the steer scamper away down the mountain and plunge out of sight among the timber.

"That's what's called dragging a red herring, only in this case it was a red steer that was dragged up here," he reflected. "Whoever was here yesterday figured I'd be back, and was mighty anxious to make me believe that he was tryin' to steal a few critters—even anxious enough to go to all the trouble of draggin' that poor little dogie clear up here for me to find."

A little more looking around showed him where a horse had come up the trail, and back under a tall avenue of pines, where the ground was soft, the trail was easy to see, with the marks of the calf's hoofs, frequently braced and draggy, to be found as well. The right front shoe on the horse was a little loose, as the trail disclosed.

SCOTTY'S impulse was to whistle, but he checked it, moving slowly, eyes questing, ears alert, before moving on to some new vantage point. So far he hadn't seen a thing of whatever it was that he sought, but he had the unpleasant feeling that some hidden watcher might be spying on his every move. And if he found something that he wasn't supposed to, there might easily be a bullet whipping out of ambush.

He stopped, frowning, staring long and hard at a dark cliff of rock ahead. Following along the side of it for a way, he paused again. Then, very deliberately, he set about pulling aside brush, having all the appearance of a natural pile, yet clearly put there, and cleverly, to hide something.

With the brush out of the way a hole was revealed, a yard square, extending back into the hill for some ten feet. All the dirt and rock which had been taken out had been piled on a canvas or something and carried to be dumped in some spot where it would not show.

His eyes gleaming with mounting excitement, Scotty looked around here, but not much. Someone else had seen the sign not so long before, had done this exploratory work, and recently. Someone, plainly, who didn't want the Old Man to know that there was a rich vein of fine coal here on Diamond Head, on Diamond land.

The vein was wide and deep. Scotty was no miner, but it seemed only

reasonable to suppose that such a vein as that would extend back a long way, and might be a very rich one.

He circled, still going slowly, alert to everything which went on, eyes as much on the woods and rocks as on the ground itself. Nearly an hour later, he was well over a mile from there, but perhaps half a mile in a straight line through the hill. Over now on to Quirt land, on the opposite side of Diamond Head.

HERE was an entirely different terrain, with no boulders showing, and rank on rank of spruce, instead of gashed coulees and windswept bareness such as marked the crest on the opposite side of the slip. But this time he didn't have to hunt very long. At the foot of a mossy ledge were faint outcroppings of coal again, and presently he found where a hole had been dug on this side and camouflaged again.

This one went in for some twenty feet, but it, too, had struck a vein. The same sort of coal, from the looks, as on the opposite side. Either there was the one vein straight through, or Diamond Head was lousy with black diamonds — unsuspected by nearly everybody up to now.

There was plenty still that he didn't understand, but Scotty knew the wherefore of the steer now. This coal was on both Diamond and Quirt land. There was probably enough on either side to be worth a fortune—under proper conditions.

And the conditions were about right now. Talk had been rife as he rode toward Camas, of the railroad at last definitely deciding to build through this section of country. It would hit Camas, would probably come right close to the sprawling base of Diamond Head.

There was no other coal, so far as anyone knew, within a long distance of here. The railroad would prove a steady customer for coal such as this, as well as affording means of transportation, so that the mine could be made to pay big money. And while there might be a fortune on both sides of the line, it was natural enough that whoever had discovered this should prefer the whole thing.

Scotty didn't know much about mining laws as related to coal, but in this state, he thought, whoever owned the land on top had the mineral rights underneath. So if Jeff Odom had found that there was coal here, he naturally preferred to lie low about it until he could manage to acquire title to all of the mountain.

Getting such title wouldn't be easy. To make any sort of an offer to the Old Man would mean an instant arousing of suspicion and an emphatic no. But a man like Odom might have some scheme in mind. . . .

Scotty replaced the screen of brush which blanked away all sight of the hole, and retraced his steps thoughtfully. He hadn't been on the Diamond Head long, but already he had a strong feeling of loyalty for the outfit.

The thing to do was to tell the Old Man about this and let him decide for himself. What he'd do—

Scotty checked suddenly. Someone else was coming into sight, sauntering up the hill as though out for a little stroll. And today her beauty seemed more breathtaking than ever. Scotty cursed himself for a fool. What was Dawn Sullivan doing here? Had she seen what he was about, been watching him all this time? Was she connected with the mystery he had already encountered, here on Diamond Head?

To all of these questions the answer seemed more than likely to be yes. Moreover, she was a Quirt adherent, she was Jeff Odom's girl.

It was easy enough to remind himself of all these things. None of which could quiet the leap of his heart at sight of her, the genuine pleasure which the meeting gave him.

CHAPTER VII

Death Looks Down

IF DAWN knew or guessed anything about the business which had brought him to the mountain she said nothing about it. Her smile was bright and friendly.

"Fancy seeing you up here," she said lightly. "But it is a beautiful

place to come, isn't it? Up here you have the feeling that you're on top of the world, and above a lot of its petty troubles. It kind of lifts you out of yourself, I think."

"It does, at that," Scotty agreed.

Dawn selected a spot, sat down and clasped her arms around her knees, gazing rather pensively down toward the vast sweep of country outspread below.

"I've been in the habit of coming up here for years, just for the view," she explained. "I suppose I'm sort of trespassing now, but until lately I've never thought much about what was Diamond land or what belonged to the Quirt. I'm sorry there has to be trouble between the two outfits. It doesn't seem right somehow."

"You don't consider the Diamond as enemies, then?"

"After what you did the other day?" She flashed him a smile. "Maybe some of them are, but not all. It all seems so unnecessary."

"Looks that way to me, too," Scotty agreed. "I haven't had a chance to thank you for what you and Mart did the other night. But Fatty and me, we sure appreciated it."

"That was nothing." Dawn looked distressed. "Mart and I haven't forgotten what you did for him, either."

Both were silent for a moment, staring out over the wide sweep of valley and plain below.

"I'm worried about the rodeo," Dawn went on. "All of this bad feeling is apt to come to a head then, and I can't see any way to stop it."

"It's kind of too bad," Scotty conceded. "But the way most everybody seems to feel, looks like it would be hard to do much."

"You're riding in the cross-country, I understand?"

"I guess I'm sort of expected to."

"Have you been over the course?"

"Haven't quite got around to it yet."

Dawn sprang up and dusted a few pine needles from her riding breeches.

"Then come on. We'll get our horses and I'll show it to you. If you intend to ride that course you need to be familiar with it. It's an awfully dangerous one."

"That's right kind of you," Scotty agreed. Her horse was not far off, cropping grass in a little sheltered spot, and the shoes, Scotty saw almost mechanically, were all tight. They mounted, started down the big hill and at that moment, from somewhere above them, a bullet droned past, just between them, and a rifle cracked spitefully.

SCOTTY'S head jerked instinctively, for the bullet had missed his ear by no more than a couple of inches. On an angle downward, it buzzed viciously by the ear of Dawn's horse at almost as close a range, and a moment later the horse was running wildly down the mountainside.

Somewhere up above was a cold-blooded killer, but for the moment Scotty had no time to think of him. Dawn was a natural horsewoman, almost as much at home in the saddle as he was himself. But the sudden bolt of her cayuse had taken her by surprise, and the hammerhead which she bestrode, swift to take advantage of his opportunity, had grabbed the bit in clamped teeth. Now, with head lowered so that her pulls on the reins were ineffectual, he was running blindly.

So far, luck had been with them. More by chance than anything else the cayuse had managed to keep his feet. But to do it for very long, with the route that lay ahead would be close to a miracle. And not far below was a spot where a slip would send horse and rider alike to destruction.

Here the trail curved sharply at a ledge, peppered by a patch of small stones which had been sliding across it for years. The drop of a hundred feet, sheer, to the lifting tops of fir and spruce below, was grim.

Scotty plunged in his own spurs; his cayuse was running almost as desperately, but under control. For a few jumps there was little to choose between them, then Scotty saw that he was gaining. Even as he gauged the chances, he knew that he could not hope to overtake Dawn in time.

BUT there was a side trail, a cut-off which would save some

precious seconds of travel.

As he turned his own horse into this lane, Scotty saw something else. Not far down the trail, almost invisible where it had been placed, but catching his eye by chance, was another rope, tied across the trail—and if his horse ran into it here, at this speed, on such a slope, he would be in no better position at the end than Dawn,

There was no time to stop or turn, no chance to evade it. There was only one possibility; Scotty's fingers on the reins tightened, lifting his plunging horse to a jump. Not understanding, fighting the command, it nonetheless was forced to obey, and the trap was being cleared.

It struck the trail below the rope, running desperately, knowing as well he did the odds against keeping its feet after such a jump at such a place. Yet somehow it managed to keep going, straightening out. They flashed back on the main trail just ahead of Dawn's own terrified cayuse.

The horse wrangler reached out and one hand closed on a bridle rein, close up to the bit. His own cayuse was more than willing to slow at command, but to bring the other terrified horse to a stop was not so easy. Twisting relentlessly, they raced on toward the turn and the round stones which littered the trail. But they were slowing as they struck it, were somehow past, both horses still managing to keep their feet.

A hundred yards farther down the mountain, where a grassy glade was peppered with wild flowers, Scotty took a swift look at his companion, slipped to the ground and caught her as she swayed in the saddle. For a moment she was limp and yielding in his arms. Then she managed a faint smile, and she took an unsteady step or two.

"I guess—I'm all right now—thanks to you," she said.

"That's all past now," Scotty said soothingly. "Nothing to worry about."

His own heart was thumping painfully despite his effort to be casual. He saw with relief that the line of timber above sheltered them completely from view of the hidden marksman up on the rim of Diamond Head.

Dawn stood for a moment. Then she turned and, before he was quite aware of her intention, her lips were pressed to his.

"I WONDER who fired that shot," she said.

"I'd sort of like to know that myself," Scotty agreed.

Both of them knew that the chances for finding out were not at all good. To try and go up there again now would only be inviting another bullet. And whoever was up there could get down off the mountain without being seen.

As they were climbing into their saddles again a fugitive beam of light seemed to strike Scotty in the eyes. It was just a moment, and gone again almost as quickly as it had come, but his own eyes narrowed, sweeping around. Then he saw, across and over a mile away, another momentary flash of light.

Over there, was a man with a pair of field glasses, and it was plain enough that he had been watching them. Now he was disappearing behind a rise of ground as they rode on.

Farther down the hill, Scotty saw a rider appear, heading toward the Quirt. It was a long way, but he recognized the man; Jeff Odom.

Odom hadn't been on the hill, so he hadn't been the man to take that shot at them. But what was he watching the Diamond Head for now?

And how long had he been watching them?

Dawn was Jeff Odom's girl. Scotty's clenched hands were sweating. Life had seemed simple enough a few days ago, when he had gotten that letter from Fatty Brine. If he had known how things were going to develop—

Scotty stole a glance at Dawn, riding beside him, her cheeks still a little flushed from excitement, or something else. And he knew in his heart that he'd have come just the same.

CHAPTER VIII

Side Bet

BACK AT the bunkhouse Scotty had said nothing about what had transpired on Diamond Head, not even to Fatty. The whole thing had too many angles which he didn't understand yet.

Not that he didn't trust Fatty. Only the roly-poly cowboy might not prove a perfect repository for confidences just now. It might be that nobody would try to get anything out of Fatty but, knowing him to be Scotty's best friend, there was always that chance.

Scotty hadn't quite made up his mind about some of them yet. With the single exception of Tollard, all were friendly, easy to work with and get along with.

The next day, following Dawn's suggestion, Scotty took time off to ride the route marked for the cross-country ride. None of the reports had overstressed it. It was a long course, and a bad one, horse-killing, man-killing.

Beginning at the rodeo grounds, a big circle was completed, out into the hill country and back. There were several jumps—one across an old stone wall which had been built by a sheep herder long years before, intending to make a stone corral for his sheep.

There were creeks in the ways of the runners, and plenty of other obstacles. It would be a thrilling ride, a grand climax to the rest of the rodeo, counting heavily in points. And with a cash prize of five hundred dollars to the winner.

"WHICH is plenty tuh buy a new cayuse with, if yuh kill the one yuh're ridin', on such a course," Fatty declared in grim comment. "That is, most cayuses."

"That route, under a stock saddle, would kill an ordinary cayuse or break its wind," Scotty said laconically. "I figure Ten Spot can do it—but if it killed a horse like him, the prize wouldn't pay for him."

"Yeh, that's true, with a hawss like Ten Spot," Fatty agreed. "Yuh got a big advantage most of the others ain't, though. Yuh outweigh a lot of them the right way by thirty-five pounds, and that helps a hawss a lot in a race like that. And yuh can ride."

"Speakin' of ridin', let's amble in to Camas and see how things are going."

"Suits me," Fatty agreed. "Only I'm going tuh tip off the rest of the boys tuh come along. Just in case."

Remembering their last experience, Scotty offered no objections. In town, however, though there was a considerable sprinkling of Curling Quirt men, there was no sign of open hostilities. A spirit of truce seemed tentatively to be agreed upon.

Already Camas was beginning to take on a new appearance. Decorated in gala attire, its thoroughfares were busy with the vanguard of the crowd which would arrive within another day or so. The dance halls were full already, the honkytonks blaring and running full time. Gamblers had come like carrion birds to where a kill was expected. And a few riders, men who, like Scotty, had been able to make a showing at other rodeos, were coming in.

Although a rider must be a bona fide employee of some ranch for at least ten days to represent that ranch, there was no such ban on individuals riding independently.

WITH Fatty accompanying him, Scotty strolled over to the headquarters of the rodeo association. The big room was half full of cattlemen and cowboys, gathered in little knots. Scotty looked them over. The Old Man was in one corner, waving his arms and vowing passionately that the Diamond Head was going to win the rodeo, and whipping out a big red pocketbook in proof that he meant it.

Blayley, of the Lazy A-Z, was there, a tall, rather thin man, boisterously good-natured, declaring that when the bets were counted the Lazy Azey would be declared the winner Which was greeted with laugher, for his little outfit couldn't even enter men in half the events.

Heads lifted a little, the hum of conversation slowed and men turned to stare as Scotty walked up to the desk. Medwick, the general chairman, who was president of the bank and owner of one of the larger ranches, looked up appraisingly. Medwick was a big man, solidly built, with graying hair and the tanned, weather-wrinkled eyes of a man who has spent much time in the saddle.

"So you're Scotty Stemple," he said, and arose, holding out his hand. "Carter said you'd be in to register. We're glad to have you with us, Scotty."

"I'm sort of glad to be here," Scotty agreed. "It sounds like a good show."

"I'm thinking it will be—a damned good one," Medwick said under his breath. "You're going in for general events?"

"Everything important, I figure on having a try at."

MEDWICK looked up quickly. "You mean the cross-country, too?"

"I wouldn't figure on missing the main event."

"That requires special registration, with your horse entered as well. Most of the men who go in for the bucking contests stay out of the cross-country. Those others are man-killing enough themselves, and with the cross-country following right on the heels—" He shrugged.

"No rule against it, is there?"

"None in the world, if you want to try it. Though, I'd consider any man a damned fool—and I'm not speaking personally—who rides those broncs and then tries to top off with the cross-country."

"Reckon I'll sign up for it, anyway. If I'm too bad used up when it comes I don't have to ride, of course."

"Naturally not. I—"

Medwick paused. Other heads were turning as well. Jeff Odom had come into the room, heading straight for the desk. With only a sidewise glance at Scotty, he leaned both fists on the desk.

"I suppose you'll be thinking I'm a fool, too, Dave," he said. "But there'd ought to be room for one more. You can enter me the same—includin' the cross-country."

"The more the merrier, Jeff," Medwick said imperturbably.

Odom nodded and swung around to face Scotty.

"I figure you aim to ride that race, Stemple, or you wouldn't sign for it," the boss of the Quirt said bluntly. "That's the way with me, too—but just to make sure, I'm layin' you a little side bet on that race itself. That I'll beat you in the cross-country. You can name the figure."

Scotty had to admire the nerve of the man. Jeff Odom was intimating that a mere horse wrangler couldn't afford to risk much money, compared to a cattleman—that he probably didn't have it to start with, even.

"I'll be glad to take your bet, Odom," Scotty replied evenly. "But name your own figure."

"Sure, if you say so." Odom's eyes glittered. "Five hundred dollars?" he said questioningly.

Scotty shrugged.

"Chicken feed. Why not make it a thousand, so the race'll be worth while?"

Odom's eyes showed his surprise, but his face did not change.

"Fine. Dave, here, will hold the stakes. And there's one condition. Non-starters to forfeit the bet."

Blayley had lounged forward. He studied both of them with twinkling eyes.

"And the hoss that's registered has tuh do the runnin'. Ain't that it, Dave?"

"Those are the rules," Medwick agreed.

Blayley grinned and turned away. "Sounds like an interestin' race," he said.

CHAPTER IX

Dang Fool Expert

ON THE afternoon preceding the rodeo the Diamond Head, to all practical intents and purposes, moved in to take up headquarters in Camas. A few men who could not be spared remained behind to

look after things on the ranch; these would be relieved, at the end of the first day, by others, who in turn would trade with a third set for the third and final day. These same general preparations were going on at all the ranches over the surrounding country.

This afternoon Camas swarmed and hummed with life. From a drowsy little cow town Camas, for a few days, was a city.

There were some excellent contenders for honors among the independent riders, but it was freely admitted that the chief contest was between the Diamond Head and the Curling Quirt.

Excitement was running high over Scotty Stemple and Jeff Odom. And whereas the Diamond pinned its hopes frankly on Scotty, the boss of the Quirt was easily top hand in his own outfit.

That much was on the surface. Below it there was a lot that Scotty couldn't figure. He knew the reaction of his own companions on the Diamond toward the Quirt. They accused the Quirt of almost every sort of crime in the calendar, from placing that rope in the trail to trip his horse —none of them knew of that second rope—to attempted murder, though none of them knew of that shot which had been taken at him, either.

And on the other side, the Quirt figured his own outfit to be just as bad. How much justification for this attitude there might be he hadn't been quite able to decide. There was Tollard, of course, and his attack on Mart Sullivan.

MART was in town now along with his sister, and he extended a frank hand in greeting when he encountered Scotty on the street.

"As a Quirt puncher, I'm going tuh have a hard time knowin' which side to feel sorry for," he confessed. "One thing, Scotty, I'll be pullin' for you when you're in there."

And that, Scotty knew, was genuine.

In the crowd Scotty was alone. He had left Fatty busy with some work that had to be done, had changed to old chaps and shirt which were highly unobtrusive, then started on a private tour of his own. Wandering through the rodeo grounds, he studied things with a critical eye.

A big, high log fence or corral enclosed the main ground on three sides, where the majority of the events would be run off. On the fourth side was a steel enclosure in front of the big stand and bleachers, to protect the spectators from any unruly horse or steer getting in to add to their excitement.

On one end were the chutes, and behind them several pens for horses and steers, with half a dozen rooms for saddles, bridles and other equipment. All in all, it was a big place, pretty well arranged, but offering plenty of opportunity for anyone who really wanted to, to get around and into things where they might have no good business to be. Behind these were a couple of big barns where more stock and equipment would be conveniently at hand.

From there Scotty moved to the livery stable where he was keeping Ten Spot. The pinto whinnied and cocked his ears forward as Scotty came up, questing for a lump of sugar. One of the attendants came past.

"That's a real hoss yuh've got there, Stemple. And he seems tuh be feelin' right in trim."

"He is," Scotty ageed. "Keep a sharp eye on him to see that he stays so."

"I'll sure do that. I've got a week's wages on yuh to win that race. A lot of folks favor Jeff Odom and his Midnight hoss, but after all I've heard about yuh, Stemple, I figger I'd be plumb crazy to waste money anywhere else."

That, at least, was encouraging. There was one backer who was interested in seeing that Scotty and Ten Spot were in shape for the start. That clause which Jeff Odom had so casually inserted, "none-starters to forfeit the bet," had given him a lot of sober thought.

ON THE morrow Fatty Brine would be entering most of the events along with him. There was a twofold purpose in that. Fatty, despite his heft and his uncouth appearance, might carry off some points for the Diamond. That, however, was secondary with him.

"Yuh're a marked man in this here contest, Scotty," he had explained seriously. "And if the signs mean anything—there's sure blood on the moon. It won't do a danged bit uh hurt tuh be where I can kind uh side yuh and keep an eye open."

Scotty left the half-dusk of the livery stable, leaving by a rear door, and blinked for a moment in the bright sun. Then he turned at a voice. Jeff Odom stood there, and some of the jauntiness seemed to have fallen from him. His face was grim-set and cold.

"Reckon we're alone, Stemple," he said. "Which is what I've been wantin'. A chance for a word with you."

"Go right ahead," Scotty nodded.

"We don't like each other," Odom pursued. "Which is neither here nor there. I aim to beat you in the rodeo, and after that—well, there's some things that'll require a settlement, and we'll have it. What I wanted to say, though, was this: the Quirt fights hard, but it fights fair. And we'll know how to deal with anybody that tries any more dirty tricks."

He turned and strode away. Scotty watched him thoughtfully. Jeff Odom hated him, principally, Scotty judged, on account of Dawn Sullivan. Yet Scotty found himself beginning to respect, almost to like, the boss of the Quirt.

CAMAS was roaring tonight, and probably would keep it up till long past midnight. For his own part, Scotty intended to roll into his blankets early, and most of the Diamond, on direct orders from the Old Man, were doing the same. Here, a little way beyond the edge of town, the noise came like the distant beat of surf on a rocky shore subdued but steady.

Scotty was just sinking to sleep when the even cadence of sound was disturbed by something sharper—several gunshots. Others were rousing up to listen, but after a moment it ceased, and presently he heard snores around him. He was becoming drowsy again when there was a faint commotion, and Fatty came up, trying to crawl under the blankets with him in silence. For so unwieldy a man Fatty could move like a cat, but tonight Scotty knew the signs. Fatty was laboring under some tense excitement.

"What's the trouble, Fat?" he whispered.

Fatty turned and, as the light shone on his face, Scotty was startled. There was trouble looking out of Fatty's eyes, and it took a lot to disturb this placid cowpuncher.

"What was that row in town? You in on it?"

Fatty nodded.

"Yeh. Kind of a brush between some of our two pet outfits. Nobody hurt—much. I don't think either side started it, but they both thought the other did. Tollard winged one of their men, so's he won't be able tuh ride tomorrow."

Scotty's jaw set a little in the darkness. Tollard would have to do that. And if feeling had been bad before it certainly would be ten times as bad by the opening hour of the rodeo.

"That'll be bad."

Fatty grunted.

"It's bad enough. But it ain't a patchin' tuh what I found out. The gol-durned old fool!"

"What are you talking about?"

"I'm talking about the Old Man. I knew he was all het up about this here affair, but I didn't think he'd quite taken leave uh his senses."

"What's he done now?"

"Plenty. He's bet the outfit—the whole Diamond Head, mind you—on the outcome!"

"What?" For once Scotty was shocked out of his habitual calm. He sat up in bed. "Everything?"

"Lock, stock an' barrel."

"He's bet on the Diamond winning the rodeo?"

Fatty groaned.

"Naw. That'd have been bad enough, gosh knows. But he's bet it that we'll beat the Quirt—not only on final points, but on the bucking and the

cross-country. And, meanin' no disrespect tuh yuh, Scotty, but that's about as big a damfool bet as ever I heard tell of—and I speak as an expert who's made plenty on his own account!"

CHAPTER X

Bulldogger's Blood

THAT was bad. And the fact that Jeff Odom had also bet the Quirt, on the proposition that it could beat the Diamond, didn't make it any better.

Scotty considered the situation for full five minutes, then turned over and went to sleep. Worrying wouldn't help the matter. There was riding to do in the next three days.

Camas might not have a better mousetrap, but news of the rodeo had spread widely enough that all the world which they could accommodate was beating a path to the door. Scotty wasn't interested in the crowd, but the horses which were paraded out in the open for everyone to look at were something else again.

In addition to Bad Boy, Sinful Setting and Wickedness, fully a score of other outlaws had been brought in which gave promise of living up to the name. And there were plenty of unbroken cayuses which would give average riders plenty of trouble during the preliminaries.

The pageantry of opening out of the way, the rodeo settled down to serious business in an artistic way. Sam Purdy showed his stuff with a rope, and to his bewildered surprise was awarded second place. The Quirt had imported a new man several weeks before, ostensibly as a plain cow waddy; but when the plain and fancy roping was over, he was hailed as the new champion. Which, beating Sam Purdy, meant plenty.

The Old Man, a big cigar clenched between his teeth, the end frazzled and long since gone out, sat in the stands and watched this exhibition tensely. The Diamond had figured the roping as belonging to them.

"That calf got away," he said to Scotty. "Go in and put our brand on the next one."

The next one was calf tying. Scotty left the stand, moved around to one side of the corral fence. There were a lot of contestants here, and he had drawn last place.

Fatty was among the first starters. Usually he was also among the first finishers, but this time he got off to a bad start. Five minutes later, panting a little, Fatty came and climbed up beside Scotty.

"I sure muffed that one," he growled. "Hah, there goes Tollard now. Let's see how he does."

TOLLARD was doing good work. Strong as a horse, quick and fast, it looked like child's play for him to handle a calf. A little murmur went up as he straightened.

"Mighty close tuh the record," Fatty murmured. "He's way ahead uh these other bozos."

By the time it came Scotty's turn, one thing was apparent. The Diamond already had the calf tying, with Tollard's exhibition.

"And if yuh beat him, he won't take kindly tuh it," Fatty sighed. "Go in there and show him up, Scotty. I'll sort uh watch that this fence don't fall down while yuh do it."

Scotty did it with a seeming ease and expertness which drew a round of applause from the audience. He caught a glimpse of Dawn, saw her wave to him, felt a sudden pleasurable thrill in the whole thing. Fatty looked at him with new respect as he climbed back on the fence.

"Doggone, Scotty, I've heard a lot about what a fencebuster yuh was at these rodeos the last couple years, but I've always been too busy to pay much attention tuh such things. But you sure showed yore class that time."

A halt was called for dinner. The sun was high overhead and the afternoon would be a scorcher unless a shower blew up.

Back at the grounds, the routine went on. Late in the afternoon, the preliminaries in the bucking contest would be held, with more to come

the next day, and the finals on the forenoon of the third day. The cross-country race, the third afternoon, would be the wind-up.

THE bulldogging was about to start; the first steer was coming out of the chute now, bawling and strictly on the prod.

Already the Camas rodeo was living up to its reputation. The bucking horses were real outlaws, and these steers were husky brutes, from a wild bunch which had purposely been left to spend most of their time back in the mountains. Long-horned — big-horned, ornery.

The rider was after him on the jump, sweeping his horse alongside, leaning over and grabbing the horns expertly, flinging himself out of the saddle and hitting the ground running, twisting with his full weight behind the jump as he went. Scotty watched approvingly. You had to know what you were about on a job like that, to be able to make every movement, every ounce of effort count, otherwise there could be trouble, and plenty of it.

Already the riders, one on either side, were dusting their horses up from the sides, ready to haze the big red steer away from the man on foot if anything went wrong. They were getting in on the jump, timing their movements nicely. Which helped a lot. A few seconds' delay, sometimes, could spell tragedy.

The steer was fighting hard, but it was soon over. Twisting right, the bulldogger had him down suddenly, sprawling in the dirt, was leaping back and away, the riders were trotting the still bewildered steer over to another chute and out.

FATTY was next, for the Diamond. It was strenuous work for a man of his heft, but weight properly applied helped a lot. This time there was no miscue, as in the calf tying. Fatty got his steer as he wanted him.

Things were going smoothly—too smoothly. There was potential dynamite in the air, and nothing had happened, yet. Several steers had been bulldogged in rather close-to-record time. Off in a corner of the big enclosure, the guards paused for a moment, one of them rolling a quirly, the other fussing with his bandana. There was a momentary respite.

Then, almost without warning, the chute was opening again, and a big roan steer came charging out. Caught unprepared, the bulldogger drove in his spurs and was after him, but that fatal second or so had already placed him under a handicap. Somebody had been careless.

Scotty leaned forward, tipping his hat lower over his eyes. He didn't know the rider, but that wasn't necessary. Even if the Curled Quirt brand on the horse hadn't been plainly visible, every Quirt rider wore a yellow bandana today to show his colors, just as the Diamond was wearing blue. This fellow was aiming to get that steer, or else—

His over-eagerness almost cost him his chance. As he swung his horse alongside the plunging steer, already lifting in the stirrups, he leaped, trusting to luck to get a good hold on those rapier-like horns. At the same instant the steer swerved wildly away.

For an instant it looked as though the cowboy would sprawl in the dirt between. Then, somehow, he got his hold, was running alongside the plunging steer. But he didn't have the initial twist of his weight, in leaving the saddle, which can help so much if properly applied, nor had he gotten the hold he wanted. The steer was dragging him along, his efforts to twist it down futile.

SUDDENLY, as though enraged by this two-legged creature which hounded it, the steer turned to fight. It was a case now of get it down or be in for trouble, and the puncher was struggling desperately. Scotty half stood up on the fence. Those guards ought to be sweeping in to give him a hand now.

But they weren't ready; caught unprepared, they were somewhere else. For the whole thing was happening fast. His face showing white through the tan, sweat-streaked and

desperate, the Quirt man was struggling desperately. He bent the arching neck in a powerful wrench, but not enough. The effort, Scotty saw, was costing him dear, and his feet were slipping. And at that moment the steer, instead of going down, was twisting farther around, bringing his head back up in a raking sweep of horns.

One of them, jerked out of the puncher's hands, caught him in the chest, ripping higher, a red streak following it like spilled ink. Then the man was down in the dust, the enraged steer swinging for him again.

It was at that moment that one of the guards tardily arrived, jumped his horse in to shunt it away. Plainly, he had been caught napping, but he was trying hard. Scotty saw that the Quirt colors were tied to his saddle horn and bridle. But he had been too late again.

The next moment horse and rider were sprawling in the dust as well, to the accompaniment of a vengeful bawling from the steer, a high neigh of pain and terror from the horse. Dust arose in a choking, blinding cloud.

The second guard was up now, cool in the crisis; his rope shot out, found those horns now streaming with scarlet, jerked the steer away. Two other riders were jumping out of the chute and to the rescue. And two badly hurt men, both of them Quirt buckaroos, were being carried off the field.

CHAPTER XI

Sinful Setting

IT MIGHT all be an accident—but it looked funny. The Quirt guard, who had been injured along with the bulldogger, had been caught napping, there was no question of that. So had the second guard, whose cool-headed action saved the day from worse disaster. He was a Diamond man.

But if he had gone into action a few seconds earlier, it might all have been a whole lot different. And who had let the steer out of the chute just at the moment when everyone was unprepared?

These were all questions, and there was no definite answer to a lot of them. But it looked bad. Two Quirt men had been hurt. If it had been one Quirt man and one from some other outfit, that would have been different.

For his own part, a lot of things still puzzled Scotty, but the horse-wrangler had a strong hunch or so about things.

Off at the side, Dawn Sullivan was in earnest conversation with Jeff Odom. They seemed oblivious of everyone else, walking slowly, heads bent. Well, naturally Dawn was interested in what happened to the Quirt.

It was none of his business, but Scotty found himself wondering how Odom could bet the Quirt, with a third of it in Dawn's name. Maybe that part of it wasn't involved, but it sounded funny. Again, if she was going to marry him, maybe it was. Scotty climbed slowly down from the fence. It would soon be time for the preliminary rides in the bucking, and he was among the first, according to drawing. He had already bulldogged his steer.

The riding, at least, would give him something to do, take his mind off other things. The rides, today, would be for fifteen seconds. After that, a man qualified. And on the morrow, a minute would be required of sticking in the saddle. Whereas on the last day, it was stay with a horse till man or beast had won.

Jeff Odom was hurrying toward the grandstand now, with no sign of Dawn. So far, Jeff had been an easy winner in whatever he had tried. There was no doubt but that he had ability, plenty of it. And 'most everything else to attract a woman.

AGAIN there was a flash of color, just a glimpse as someone hurried around a corner of a building and was gone. Scotty felt his pulse quicken a little. He had found his eyes straying toward that same color combination a dozen times today, wherever it might be. A green and red checked sort of pattern, big

checks, which, though Scotty knew mighty little about women's clothes, he thought was not only distinctive but mighty becoming as well.

Rounding the corner himself, he entered the dusky recesses of the stock room. Several saddles, bridles and other equipment hung on the walls. Quirt equipment on one side of the room, where they had been assigned space, Diamond Head on the opposite, with a few independent riders having stuff on the third wall and bit of floor space. Scotty had wondered about that arrangement. It was on a par with a lot of other funny stuff.

Aside from himself, the room was empty now. Usually there was someone around, but everybody seemed to be outside now. Scotty knew that the Diamond stuff had been brought here from camp and unloaded, not ten minutes before. Since it hadn't been needed up to then, the Old Man had preferred to keep it away from here as long as possible, and Scotty had fully agreed with that choice.

He crossed to his own favorite saddle, almost absently, started to lift it down from the wooden peg, then paused suddenly. The elusive memory of that plaid effect of red and green returned to him like a phantom will-o'-the-wisp. Dawn must have just come from this room—she must have been the last one in here, the only one since this equipment from the Diamond had been brought in and unloaded.

And in the last few minutes—since it would have been almost impossible until the stuff was brought here—the cinches of his own bucking saddle had been almost cut in two.

Whoever had done the work was no tenderfoot at such a job. It wasn't done in a brash way that would show easy. Not a single strand had been completely severed. None of the cords of the cinch had been cut in a row. Yet each one, somewhere along its length, had been partly cut through, some of them in one place, some in two or three. To the casual glance, the cinches were as good as ever, and they were still strong enough to stand buckling on a horse, to hold while a man swung into the saddle, and to last, perhaps, through an ordinary ride.

But on a fighting, pitching, bucking devil of a bronc—well, it was almost a certainty that neither cinch would last fifteen seconds of that sort of stress.

SCOTTY felt sick. He hated to think such thoughts, but they would not out from his mind. Who besides Dawn could have had a chance in here? And he had seen something else, while she was walking and talking earnestly with Jeff Odom—the flash of sunlight on something as it was transferred from Odom's hand to her own.

A keen-bladed knife, with a pearl handle, which he had seen Jeff Odom carrying. Of course, he might be mistaken—he wished he could forget the things he had seen, the logic of the whole affair.

Young Bill Winters came around the corner, whistling, and in at the door. Bill was hoping to be counted as a top-hand pretty soon, though now he found himself doing all sorts of jobs. One thing, he did them well. Scotty turned to him.

"I see you got the stuff here all right, Bill. Nobody got to it while it was in camp, eh?"

"They sure didn't, Scotty. Things was kept under lock an' key, like the boss said, till I loaded 'em up."

"Anybody here when you come?"

"Yeh. One of the roustabouts showed me where to put our stuff. He went out then, and I slung it in."

"Anybody else been around?"

"Just that girl, Miss Sullivan. She stuck her head in to look at something of theirs, just as I went out. Why, anything wrong?"

Scotty hesitated. He ought to show those cinches to Bill, but he couldn't bring himself to do it. The evidence was too damning—and it might be wrong in the way it pointed. He shook his head.

"I just wanted to make sure that you were keeping your eyes open, Bill. I figure it'd be a good thing for someone from the Diamond to stick around here all the time, and keep

an eye on things. You know plenty can happen. Go on back to camp and get your other load now. I'll stick here and look after things till you get back."

AS THE kid hurried off, Scotty set to work, almost savagely. Taking out cinches and putting new ones in was ordinarily a careful job, but he worked at high speed. There were several extras on hand for emergency, and he had them in before anyone showed up around there again. Then the call came for the bucking, and a couple of the roustabouts hurried in.

"Yuh're up first, Stemple, and yuh've drawn Sinful Setting to start out on. Everybody figgers that even you won't be able to tame that cayuse in fifteen seconds, and a little wrastle now will just get him pepped up right for the finals."

"Sure," Scotty agreed easily. His face gave no indication of his thoughts. Sinful Setting. The cayuse which had never been in a rodeo, but which had killed two men who had tried to ride him, and as Pop had so graphically put it, darned near got a third. Sinful Setting was owned by the Quirt.

Since fireworks were what the customers paid cash to see, a better horse for the bucking contests could hardly be found. But Scotty knew that it wasn't at all customary to start the opening off with such a cayuse. Horses of that class were almost invariably saved for the finals, for riders who had proven themselves.

Of course, this was the Camas rodeo, and it was supposed to be different—and tough. But the horses weren't supposed to be picked nor alloted to a man on his reputation, but by lot, in drawing. A Quirt horse like this, for him, at the opening—and after his cinch had been cut that way—well, it was stretching the long arm of coincidence a lot too far.

Sinful was already in the chute, being blindfolded. The two handlers caught up Scotty's big saddle, without stopping to question if it was the one he wanted to use now, and, working from the safety of the chute, slung it on and buckled it in place. Scotty stood by, watching alertly. They hadn't detected anything out of the ordinary, though they might not know what was going on at all. They did a good job under his watchful eye. But nothing more would need to be tried than what had been planned already.

The three-year-old was a superb specimen of horseflesh. Standing a hand higher than the average cayuse, and weighing nearly a hundred pounds more, Sinful Setting gave the impression of wiriness, of packed dynamite about to explode. He was a light sorrel, with one white spot around the right eye, and no other white mark on him. No more perfect specimen of a hammerhead could be found anywhere.

IN the chute, held helpless as he was, he was trying desperately to fight, squealing and trampling in rage. Outlaw and killer was written all over him—renegade in the very stripes which marked his glossy coat.

The announcer was calling them out now—the first event of the bucking contests, the well-known rodeo performer, Scotty Stemple, coming out, ladeez and gentlemen, on—Sinful Setting!

A sudden gasp seemed to break the hush as that last name was called. As the chute opened, and one of the men jerked the blindfold off the horse, Scotty could feel that gasp. It had taken everyone by surprise, putting this famed outlaw in for the opening ride.

Bawling his rage, Sinful was out of the chute like an exploding tornado. He came out bucking, with all the trained meanness of a thoroughly vicious cayuse which knows the way to shake a rider. Those cinches would have been gone by the third jump, on this hell-packed beast.

The cayuse had never been ridden much, but he had had plenty of experience to learn every trick which any bucker knew. As far as time would allow, he was trying them all out on Scotty now. Sunfishing, whirling wildly, plunging headlong. A few of the worst tricks of a killer, which

take added time, he might still have in reserve.

For all that, Scotty was remaining in his seat—riding easy, one hand on the reins, the other waving in the air, seeming as much at home as if he had still been perched on the fence and appraising the efforts of others. And who had doubted, up to that moment, knew that the stories they had heard were true. Scotty Stemple could ride.

He wasn't indulging in anything fancy, but he gave the impression that he could do it if he wanted to, even on this twisting pieces of wickedness. Then there was a shout from the judge's stand, the guards were spurring in, giving him a chance to slip off as they caught Sinful Setting, proclaiming that he had made his first ride and made it well.

Somebody was probably surprised and disappointed about that, and the gnawing uncertainty as to who that might be completely spoiled the thrill of the victory for Scotty. For he had had to do some of the best riding of his life in that dynamite-filled quarter of a minute.

He had been the first man ever to stick on Sinful Setting for that long —but the horse was just warmed up to real effort for later events.

Going back to the chute, Scotty watched the saddle pulled off, took it himself and carried it to where Bill Winters was waiting, tossed in on a hook.

"Keep an eye on this till quitting time, Bill—and on the rest of our stuff. Then load it up and put it under lock and key for the night."

He turned at the sound of a dry chuckle from the doorway. Pop was cradling a fresh chew of plug cut in one distended cheek.

CHAPTER XII

Murder

FOR A moment, the two men stared at each other. Pop's rather watery eyes held a gleam of sardonic amusement, which was replaced after a moment by a look of concern.

"Yuh felt like askin' me what I was stickin' my nose in for, but yuh refrained," he said approvingly. "And that's what I like about yuh, Scotty—among other things. Yuh know how to hold yore tongue, which is a gift I've figgered on cultivatin' these fifty-odd years now, but ain't rightly got the hang of yet. And which there's mighty few that ever do."

Scotty waited. Pop glanced around, fell into step with Scotty as they moved outside. Overhead now, clouds were piling up, shutting away the sun, though the heat still continued to press down like a wet hand.

"Looks like a storm," Pop continued. "And I hate tuh see a hombre like yuh make a fool uh himself, Scotty. Special when there's such matters as good health involved."

"You using a scatter gun today, Pop?"

Pop chuckled again, but the sound held no mirth in it.

"Tuh bring down squirrels, eh? Fact is, Scotty, I figger yuh as considerable bigger game 'n a squirrel—and I hate tuh see yuh go over the deep end, account of any woman—'special one that you can't have."

Scotty looked startled.

"I didn't figure I was tippin' my hand that way."

"Likely yuh ain't, tuh most, son. But me, I mebby see a mite more'n some—and I like yuh. That ride yuh made tuhday—it was some ride, if I do say it myself. Now, mind yuh, Scotty, I ain't sayin' a word ag'in her as a girl. She's pretty as a picture, and a nice girl, I guess."

Pop shifted his quid, with the effect of changing mumps from one jaw to the other.

"But it stands tuh reason that she's loyal tuh the Quirt ownin' part of it, and tuh the man she's aimin' tuh team double with. And a woman, case like that, can mebby draw the line kind uh crooked and not notice the difference. Sort uh see things through a man's eyes, if yuh get what I mean. And when it comes tuh that, the Quirt sure aims tuh play yuh for a fool—they've got to, after the showin' yuh made on Sinful Settin' tuhday,

and with so much stacked on this rodeo."

SCOTTY climbed back to his perch on the fence. He was through for the day, for that ride had qualified him for the semi-finals on the morrow. But there were still several rides to be made, and he enjoyed watching them. There were a lot of riders—among these was Jeff Odom, who, drawing a tough buckskin, stayed on for his allotted time without much trouble.

Eyes narrowed, Scotty noted that, while a lot of these were tough cayuses, outlaws who had been picked for bucking and who were doing their part beyond any possibility of criticism, none of the other riders, so far, had been given a veteran outlaw such as he had drawn, one which had a reputation like Sinful Setting. The thing looked more and more deliberate. Only—who was handling it all?

The answer should have been easy, but the more he weighed things in his mind, the less satisfied was he with obvious conclusions. He leaned forward suddenly as the announcer's voice raised again.

"This time, la-deez and gentlemen, Long Jim Jeffries, of the Curling Quirt—coming out on Wickedness!"

Wickedness! Scotty leaned forward tensely. There it was again, one of the best riders, from all he had heard, of which the Quirt could boast, next to Jeff Odom himself. And on another thoroughly bad outlaw.

For Wickedness was a veteran of the rodeos from a year or so back. Scotty himself had ridden him the previous year, had stuck with him for the required time—and in doing it had made the hardest ride of his life. Far from being tamed by that ride, Wickedness, before the season had ended, had killed a man.

This year, according to report, the big black was meaner than ever. And a Quirt man had drawn such a horse in the preliminaries, just as he, from the Diamond, had drawn Sinful Setting for the opener.

THEY were out of the chute now, horse and man together. Still together. Whether they would be for long was a question, for Scotty's experienced eye told him that if Long Jim stayed in the saddle, he'd be a rider with an excellent chance of taking top honors at the rodeo. Yet it was plain, in those first few seconds, that he knew how to ride.

Then it happened, with a suddenness which was somehow appalling. Daylight seemed to blossom, not between rider and saddle, but between horse and saddle. At the same instant the long-threatening storm let loose, a thunder-clap which seemed to shake the earth, a lance of yellow lightning which stunned the eyes, and lashing rain.

Through it, Scotty could see what was happening. Confusion had descended everywhere, men were running indiscriminately for shelter. Scotty alone seemed unmoved by the storm, leaning forward, watching. Watching a man be murdered.

For it was plain to his eyes that the cinches on Long Jim's saddle, too, had been tampered with. Yet only the front girth had parted. In the next moment, with Wickedness living up to his name, the saddle had twisted, and the rider, trying desperately to jump free, had somehow been caught. He was down, being trampled under those kicking, flailing hoofs. By the time the guard reached him, a second notch had been carved on the big black cayuse's chart.

And the appalling thing about it was that Wickedness had not killed this second man of his own accord. It had been accidental so far as he was concerned, all due to the planned cunning of some two-legged beast.

While the storm beat and battered at the earth, turning the dusty ground into a lake, Scotty climbed slowly down from his perch, watched them carrying what was left of the last rider away.

"And there, but for the grace of God, goes me," he murmured. "And if there was blood on the moon before, it'll sure be spillin' over now, looks like. Three Quirt men the first day—two bad hurt and one killed."

* * * *

The Old Man ate in silence,

thoughtfully. He issued no orders tonight, save for one man to keep a sharp watch on things, and watched the others straggle off to the town, with weariness in the back of his eyes. Scotty went with them.

"Everybody from the Diamond better stick together tuhnight," was the only word of warning issued, and that, Scotty knew, was hard common sense. Not that he was at all certain that he would follow it himself.

The Bucket of Blood was full tonight—full of men, which meant that the Quirt was there, making medicine. And for that matter, every saloon, every building was full, with the crowds which had swarmed into Camas for this three-day interval.

A little, speculative hush fell as the Diamond waddies came in, and it continued more or less wherever they went. Scotty knew without being told that he could learn nothing by sticking with them, and there were several things that he wanted to find out. Unobtrusively he slipped away, came as quietly into one of the smaller saloons down the street, crowded like the others, but with a crowd which might aptly be classed as neutral.

Hat tipped low, keeping to the shadows, no one recognized him or paid any attention to him. And here was what he had been waiting for—the talk which was going the rounds of the town.

War talk, as he had suspected. The Quirt was bitter. Just how bitter, he didn't quite know—yet. And a neutral corner wasn't the place to find out. He moved on, into the Bucket of Blood itself. There were plenty of strangers here so that he could go among them. Gathered in one corner, with the others and yet apart, the object of hidden but avid attention, were the Quirt men—over a dozen. Scotty edged quietly nearer.

As he did so, Jeff Odom set down his glass and stood up. He rested his knuckles on the table in front of him, staring into the face of his men, and it was evident that he was ready to make some eagerly awaited pronouncement. Silence seemed to fall over the whole saloon, as others realized it as well. But if Odom noticed this, he paid it no attention, not even to a lowering of his voice.

"Boys," he said quietly, "you know what happened today—but you don't know all of it. Long Jim never had a chance today. His cinch was cut—sliced so it couldn't help but break, and then him given a horse like Wickedness. It wasn't an accident—it was murder."

He paused a moment longer after that flat pronouncement, went on.

"There's some other things we don't know for certain yet—and we aren't going to act till we do. But there's one thing that looks pretty suspicious. Our things were in the same room where the Diamond kept their supplies—it won't be that way tomorrow. And in checkin' up, I've found that one man from the Diamond—Scotty Stemple—was all alone in there for mighty close to half an hour!"

CHAPTER XIII

The Black Rider

SCOTTY SMILED wryly to himself. That was putting it plain, all right, so that the word would spread. And over in the Golden Palace, the Diamond would be saying things just as blunt about the Quirt. He waited until men began moving around, talking again, then edged unobtrusively toward the door.

His hunch had grown to a certainty now. There was crooked work going on here, but neither the Diamond Head nor the Curling Quirt was responsible for it.

When he had entered the Bucket of Blood, someone had been buying a round of drinks for everyone present. That, ordinarily, was nothing out of the ordinary, but tonight, with such a big crowd present, it was a bit different, something that would soon run into money.

Now a repeat performance was going on, and Scotty noticed, with suddenly narrowed eyes, that it was the same man standing treat in both cases. Blayley, of the Lazy Azey. He was jovially good-natured, hail-fel-

low-well-met with everyone. And buying extra drinks just when they would serve to inflame passions already at a dangerous pitch.

Why should one of the small ranchers feel so good as to spend money that way?

Back in the Golden Palace, a few minutes later, he saw that Blayley too had crossed the street, was buying drinks for the Diamond and anyone else who happened to be around, fully as jovial as he had been on the other side. . . .

FATTY Brine, looking worried, joined Scotty. The hefty puncher cast an apprehensive eye over the row of men at the bar, shook his head.

"There'll sure be hell a-popping, Scotty, if they keep on drinkin'. Which won't do nobody any good. If our best men get shot or carved up, we'll lose any chance we have of winnin' this rodeo—and there ain't anything in the bets that lets us out on that account."

"So you've thought of that, too?"

"I ain't so dumb as I look," Fatty said shortly. "Scotty, yuh tell them to get tuh camp and hit the hay. Mebby they'll listen to you. And if so, yuh're the only one they will listen to."

By now, the Diamond crew were clustered around the bar, and Blayley was ordering a second round of drinks. There was no sign of the Old Man. Scotty slipped through the crowd, his fingers closed on Blayley's wrist, engaged in tipping a big bottle to fill more glasses.

"Thanks just the same," he said. "But we're not havin' any more bug juice tonight, Blayley. There's riding still to do tomorrow, and it just don't work out together."

"Why, sure, sure, if that's the way yuh feel about it," Blayley agreed readily. "I just wanted tuh help you boys celebrate a little. The job yuh did tuhday called for it, seemed like to me."

"Reckon we'd better be getting back to camp," Scotty went on. "We can postpone our night life till we have something to celebrate about."

The others seemed ready enough to accompany him. Scotty noted, out of the tail of his eye, that Blayley had lost no time in departing, once the drinking was stopped. He turned to Fatty.

"You go get our horses, cowboy. And bring them around the corner by the O K Cafe. And watch your step!"

Fatty gave him a quick glance, but was gone without question. Scotty checked the others as they started to follow.

"Boys," he suggested s o f t l y, "there's a plumb fine view of the stars, from out the back door here. And I'd like to show it to you."

"I've seen plenty stars before," Sam Purdy demurred. "And I don't like back doors."

"You might see plenty you didn't know was in the lexicon, if you go the front way all together," Scotty said grimly. "I have a hunch the Quirt'll be coming out about the same time, accidental-like—and we don't want to mix now."

"I'm not afraid of the Quirt," another puncher said, rather thickly. "We can clean the whole dirty bunch of them hombres, and the sooner it's done, the better."

Three or four were turning, rebelliously, but they stopped before Scotty's outstretched arm.

"Maybe so," he agreed. "But they're not coming out there looking for trouble, and neither are we. If there's a row tonight, we lose the rodeo tomorrow. Let's wait till it's won, then other things can come in their proper place."

"That's sense," agreed Purdy. "Show us them stars, Scotty."

THEY found Fatty waiting with their horses, swung to saddles. As they started, Scotty glanced back down the street. As he had expected, it was filled between the two saloons now with the departing crew of the Quirt.

Back at camp, Scotty gathered up his blankets and, with only a word to Fatty, edged back toward town again. Camas roared as it had on the previous night, with more enthusiasm than before, if anything.

Ten Spot, along with some of their other best horses, was in the livery stable tonight, and Scotty's hunch was growing on him. If anything happened to Ten Spot, he would be out a cool thousand dollars, according to the bet he had been led into making. Non-starters to forfeit, and compelled to ride the horses originally entered.

Also, if Ten Spot and himself were out, that would go a long way to determining that the Diamond would be out of the running, too. Yes, decidedly he had better spend this night and the next where he could keep an eye on his horse.

Going to the back door, he entered the now darkened stable as quietly as it was his custom to do everything. Down in front, a coal oil lamp glowed in the little office. Ten Spot nickered softly as he approached. Scotty sighed a little with relief, rubbed the horse gently between the ears, and, mostly by feel, for the darkness was heavy here, he spread some hay in an empty stall just across the way and put his blankets on it.

He lay for a few minutes, trying to figure out the rest of his jigsaw puzzle. A lot depended on it. The control of this whole section of country, for which men, working in secret, were gambling. And beyond property values, men's lives were at stake.

DOZING, Scotty straightened suddenly, tensely alert. Just what had roused him, he couldn't tell, but somewhere there was an alien sound or presence in the darkness here.

The hay underneath made no sound as he rose to his feet, standing at the end of the stall next to the long middle hallway of the barn. The sound came again, nearer at hand this time —someone moving stealthily this way—and it was here that Ten Spot was kept.

It was too dark to see more than a vague blur. Scotty waited, then suddenly, had the intruder in his grip.

There was a choked little cry, then the horse wrangler had straightened in amazement, his hold loosening. Even without a word being spoken, he knew whom he held in his arms, and the discovery filled him with mingled emotions. Who he had expected this midnight prowler to be, he could not have said. But he had not expected it to be Dawn Sullivan.

"It's me—Scotty," he said reassuringly, and stood back, releasing her. There was a gasp, whether of relief or not he could not tell, and he was aware of her, very close to him in the gloom, her breath coming a little quicker. Then she was speaking, in almost a whisper, eagerly.

"Scotty! I was looking for you. They told me, over at the camp, that you had come here."

Scotty's arms were still tingling to the feel of her in them, a hunger to reach out and hold her again. He smiled a little grimly in the darkness, his face bleak and strained. He wanted to believe her—but common sense assured him that, as Pop put it, he was being a fool.

"I'm here," he said. "Sorry I frightened you."

"That was all right. I wanted to find you without disturbing anyone. or letting them know that I was here —or that you were. Oh, Scotty, I'm afraid."

He found his doubts of her, as always when she was with him, melting away. There was truth in her voice, and, if he could look into her eyes, now so close that he could almost see the liquid depths of them, he knew that they, too, would be convincing. Her hands were on his coat, impelling.

"What of?" he asked. "If anybody's been bothering—"

"No, no, it isn't that. Not for myself, Scotty. For you. I know why you've come here tonight—to keep watch over your horse, because you're afraid that someone would try to lame him. You know that something terrible is going on, so I don't need to tell you. But—oh, Scotty, there are more important things than horses!"

HE HAD to steel himself against that drilling quality in her voice. But this was no time to go off the deep end.

"A good horse is pretty hard to beat," he suggested lightly. "But maybe you're right. I don't just understand, though."

"It's you—your life, that I'm talking about, Scotty. Please don't ride again, in the rodeo. Oh, I know how important it all is, that you should, the way things have been shaping up. Only——Scotty, there are more important things in this world than winning a rodeo, or ranches, or bets. You saved my life—you saved Mart, too. It's a debt we can't ever repay. And I want you to save your own life. Please, Scotty."

Even in the darkness, she seemed to read his answer, for suddenly she was clinging to him, and he could feel her slender body racked by sobs. Almost without volition, his arms closed around her, and she snuggled closer to him.

"Of course you won't do it," she said. "But—I wish you would. If they kill you—I'll want to die, too. Please, Scotty, don't ride again."

"I've got to," he said gently. He was himself again, now, as he took his arms away. "And don't worry too much about me. I'm not exactly a tenderfoot when it comes to looking after myself—and I aim to keep in the running."

She drew away a little, as though sensing the change in him, the doubt which had crept back into his mind, even if his tone masked any change in his feelings. Her own voice was a little calmer.

"Well, at least you will be careful, won't you? There is something dreadful going on around here. I don't know just what it is, but it's as though there were another Rider here at the rodeo—like a figure of death, mocking all the rest of us. And it does frighten me dreadfully, Scotty."

"I'll try and be careful," he promised.

"There's another thing," Dawn said. "Mart insists on riding for the Quirt, tomorrow. He's a good rider—but I'm afraid for him, too. You'll—you'll keep your eyes open when he's around, won't you?"

"I sure will," he agreed. "And now—this is no place for you, Dawn. You need to be careful, too."

"Oh, I'm all right," she said a little impatiently. "It's you men who are so stubborn—Well, good night, Scotty—and good luck."

He went with her to the back door, saw her slip out through a narrow crack of it as he opened it. Outside, the moon was partly obscured by a drifting cloud-wrack, so that everything appeared distorted and fantastic, a huge black shadow across the street seemed to take on grotesque proportions. Dawn's own apt simile of a great black rider at the rodeo, with a hooded, fleshless face, came back to him. Involuntarily he shivered a little.

She had crossed where the shadows were deepest, was about to turn the corner of an old shed. And in that moment, from somewhere in the dark pool across the street, red flame bloomed like a night-born plant, followed by the sharp crack of the exploded shell, and he heard Dawn scream like an echo to it.

CHAPTER XIV

Slasher's Work

EVEN HIS best friends agreed that Scotty Stemple was a cautious man, though on occasion he would walk calmly into the face of danger with his eyes open, as when he had first come to Camas and antagonized Tollard. But it was seldom that he acted wholly on impulse.

Now, however, something stronger seemed yanking him out of that door and across the open, bathed now in full moonglow as the cloud slipped serenely past, until he had reached Dawn.

There was peril in such a course—double peril. For across the street, safely hidden in that black shadow which so resembled a death's head, was a cold-blooded killer, and Scotty had a strong hunch that the man had fired at this shadowy figure under the conviction that it was Scotty himself who walked there.

Nothing happened, however, as he

crossed the open and was in the shadow beyond. White-faced, a little shakily, Dawn was picking herself up again from where she had fallen, and she even managed to laugh a little at the look on Scotty's face as his hands closed on her arms.

"Dawn—D a w n!" he stammered. "Did he hit you?"

"It just scared me, I guess," she confessed. "It was awfully close—" She held up her arm, and, just below the elbow, he saw a red mark on the smooth white flesh—scarcely broken skin where the bullet had passed. At that range, in the deceptive light of moon and cloud-wrack, the killer had almost missed, but that left no doubt of his intention.

"It frightened me, and I tried to run, and tripped," Dawn explained a little breathlessly. "I guess I'm not used to being shot at. But I'm all right, really."

Scotty drew a little breath of relief; then was hustling her quickly on around the corner and to the edge of the street beyond. Farther down it were crowds, but apparently no one had heard the shot, or were paying no attention to it, figuring it as someone celebrating.

"Where do you live now?" Scotty asked.

"I'm staying at the Park Hotel, over there. I'll be all right now, Scotty."

"Well, you get there and get inside," he ordered brusquely. "And stay inside at night, while this rodeo is going on."

He watched her cross to where there were other people on the street, then turned back, keeping in the deeper gloom. He might have seen her safely to her lodgings, but there wasn't much danger for her now, and Scotty wanted to get back to Ten Spot.

The chances were, that when Dawn had screamed, and the gunman had discovered his mistake, he had traveled for other parts without wasting time. But that was just a chance. Scotty didn't make the mistake of heading for the rear door of the stable again. He found a window, pushed it open, and crawled through. His breath went out in a sigh of relief when he found that Ten Spot was still undisturbed.

CAMAS, on the second morning of the rodeo, was busier than ever. The day was faintly cloudy, with promise of cooler, better weather than on the day before. An air of tension ran like a dark thread through all the gaiety of the celebration. This was intended to be a time of merry-making, but there was little of that spirit left now. More people than himself, Scotty saw, were conscious of that lurking figure of the black rider, waiting everyone felt, to ride again before the rodeo was ended.

There had been several fights in town the night before, between adherents of the two outfits, and while no one had been hurt particularly, feeling was swiftly choosing sides, until the neutral element was nearly wiped out. When the blow-off finally came, it would shake the whole country.

"And whoever's figuring it, is counting on just that happenin'," Scotty nodded to himself.

Standings had been posted on a bulletin board, and whether it was coincidence or not, the Quirt and the Diamond were practically tied for number of points and for first place in the rodeo, so far. Here again history was repeating itself.

Scotty was high man, but Jeff Odom was close on his heels. Third, as Scotty noted with mild surprise, was Tollard, who had contributed a lot to the standing of the Diamond.

Tollard was still silent, as he had been ever since Scotty's arrival at the Diamond, ignoring him and most of the others of the outfit, but doing his work and doing it well. Scotty had been warned that he was like the elephant, never forgetting, never forgiving. Tollard knew how to bide his time.

For the moment, however, he bulked as among the least of Scotty's worries. The forenoon slipped by, events being run off smoothly, with two or three old cow-hands from some of the smaller outfits playing the part of clowns and seeking to lighten the still-lurking tension. They received good hands and evoked oc-

casional bursts of laughter, but it was short-lived and with little of real mirth to it.

THE semi-finals in bucking were to finish the day, and again there was a chance for fireworks. Dawn Sullivan, Scotty saw, spent most of her time in the Quirt section of the stands, and there was nothing about her appearance to indicate that she had been face to face with death.

Pop, this afternoon, was taking a turn at clowning, and doing it more effectively than any of the others. He could climb on a horse or steer and fall off, contriving to look utterly ridiculous and yet not get hurt, and keep constantly underfoot without getting in the way. There was a pause as the announcer discussed the semi-finals in the bucking.

"First up this afternoon will be Jeff Odom, of the Curling Quirt—coming out on Yellow Devil, who threw three men yesterday, all within the fifteen-second interval. Can anyone, even the boss of the Quirt, ride this new outlaw?"

He paused for emphasis. Pop's voice came clearly.

"Sure, he'll do it all right, folks." Pop, riding backward in his own saddle, weaved violently, sprawled across the rump of his cayuse, grabbed its tail, and managed, with a show of much exertion, to pull himself back into the saddle again, clutching the horn firmly with both hands.

"He'll do it, all right. If he don't, I will."

Pop kneed his horse expertly to a chute and out of the way, as the main chute opened and Odom came out on Yellow Devil. It was plain that, set up by his victories of the day before, the outlaw intended to make short work of this would-be rider as well.

He was bad—no doubt of that. But today he had caught a tartar. At the end of half a minute of easy riding, Odom took the initiative into his own hands. He quirted the outlaw, spurred viciously, and slipped easily from the saddle after his minute was up, to receive a big hand from the crowd. There was no question but that Jeff Odom could ride.

Just before the ride began, Scotty had noticed that Dawn Sullivan left her place in the stands. She was wearing the same red and green plaid outfit as on the day before, one made conspicuous by the fact that it was so different from anything which anyone else wore. In the middle of Jeff Odom's ride, Scotty caught another glimpse of it, down near the rooms where the equipment was kept. Just a glimpse.

Purely by chance, his gaze went on back to take in the stands. His eyes came to rest, startled; then he looked again. Dawn was sitting there in her accustomed place.

Save for his narrowing eyes, nothing in Scotty's face betrayed his discovery. But Dawn couldn't be in two places at once, and she was in the stands now. And though that meant even blacker deviltry afoot than he had suspected up to now, Scotty suddenly felt like shouting.

Bill was back at the ranch today, relieving some of the other men so that they could come in and get a look at the rodeo. The Diamond shared its equipment room now with several smaller outfits, all of which had been friendly to the big ranch, and had favored the Old Man in preference to Jeff Odom in the quarrel which was shaking the range. The Quirt had moved its stuff elsewhere.

A man had been left to keep an eye on things. Which was no guarantee that he was doing so, every minute. Some men could have mighty good intentions and turn in a poor job of performing.

The guard was on duty, however, and a swift look around told Scotty that everything was all right in there. He glanced through a dusty, spider-webbed window, saw the room where the Quirt stuff was stored today—a room totally empty at the moment.

And the Quirt had three other men coming up for rides this afternoon!

Moreover, they were supposed to have somebody in there, keeping watch. Scotty hesitated. Then, after a quick glance around, he slipped inside the other room. It wouldn't take

but a minute to find out—and lives were at stake. Something must be done.

An experienced glance or so told him that the cinches were all right. To bother them took time, and there hadn't been much offered today. Also, after yesterday, no one was so apt to fool with them today. He was just turning away when his eye caught something else.

Scotty lifted it down from the peg where it hung. He had seen this same silver-mounted bridle flashing out there the day before. Phil Devine of the Quirt was inclined toward the fancy in his whole attire, saddle, bridle, chaps, everything. And on the basis of his showing the day before, he had a right to be.

Like every star, he insisted on using his own outfit in every trial. But this one would need a little fixing before it was used again. Done so carefully on the under side of the rein, close up to the bit, that it scarcely showed, the left rein had been cut almost completely through—not from the side, but on the flat surface, so that it would most readily escape observation.

Scotty turned at a sound. Three Quirt men—Jeff Odom, Phil Devine and another—had entered the room, and, seeing him there with the bridle in his hand, the look on their faces was not reassuring.

CHAPTER XV

Man Killer

FOR A moment they stared in silence. Scotty did not make the mistake of trying to drop the bridle or get rid of it, or even to move it, though he knew that the way he was holding it, that cut rein was visible to the three.

Cold rage had replaced the first shock of surprise and anger in Jeff Odom's eyes. Now, with a smooth sureness of speed, his hand moved, came up clutching a forty-five. The muzzle of it looked as big as a cannon as it centered on Scotty.

"So we've caught you at work this time, Stemple." Odom's voice was thick. "Well, this time you've pulled one fast one too many, and I'm going to kill you——shoot you as I would a dog."

The boss of the Quirt was in no mood for argument. He had hated Scotty since their first encounter, and it had been gnawing at him like a festering canker ever since then. He intended to shoot now, and as he said, to shoot to kill. With two witnesses to back his story up, of that slashed bridle rein in Scotty's hands, nearly everyone would justify his action—especially after what had happened the day before.

And he didn't intend to wait, to give Scotty a chance to explain or argue. In his mind there could be no explanation of such an act. Already his aim was centering. Scotty felt cold. For once he was utterly helpless to do anything. And then, from the window, came another voice—that of Fatty Brine.

"Drop that hawg-leg, Odom. And don't any of yuh polecats make any miscues, or I'll blow yuh all plumb intuh the middle of next week."

Eyes swung, startled. Leveled in at the windowsill, was the barrel of a 10-gauge, sawed off shot-gun. And behind it, the face of Fatty Brine was implacable as doom itself.

For a moment Odom hesitated, his face a twisted fury of emotion. Then, seeing the scattering doom for all of them which lay in a blast from that gun, he obeyed, the revolvers clattered on the floor.

"That's better," Fatty grunted. "I don't know what this is all about—but Scotty can do the talkin'. And what he says goes around here, this time."

Scotty, a little color returning to suddenly blanched cheeks, hung the bridle back again. His knees felt wobbly, in the reaction from what had seemed certain death. But his voice and face showed none of it.

"You're mistaken in thinking that I sliced that rein, Odom," he said. "It just happens I didn't."

Odom's laugh was short and disagreeable.

"This time," he said, "you seem to have the best of the argument. But if we catch you strayin' around here

again, I'll either kill you or report you to the commissioners."

"Yeh," Fatty sneered. "I reckon yuh'd be right happy about callin' in the commissioners, and tellin' yore story—and havin' us tell ours."

Odom shrugged.

"Let's call it a truce for the present," he suggested. "There's riding to be done."

"Suits me," agreed Scotty. He turned and joined Fatty. Under the circumstances, he couldn't blame Jeff for his suspicions. What the boss of the Quirt didn't yet seem to suspect was that, while there was plenty of deviltry going on, it wasn't the Diamond that was back of it.

SCOTTY was as convinced in his own mind that the Quirt wasn't back of it, either. That slashed cinch the day before, which had caused the death of Long Jim, riding for the Quirt, this rein on a Quirt bridle today—there was plenty of evidence, for a reasonable-minded man, to see that the two outfits were being egged on to battle each other.

Which showed that whoever was doing this was doing a good job of it, and was in a fair way to win whatever victory he sought—unless something tangible could be done pretty soon. He had both the Diamond and the Quirt ready for open battle, once the rodeo was finished, and however it might turn out. Providing the clash could be averted that long.

Fatty grunted as Scotty walked off with him.

"Dang lucky I saw yuh go in there, and then noticed those hombres comin' along," he grunted. "Yuh run too many risks, Scotty."

"You don't know the half of it, Fatty," Scotty said dryly. "But I'm not the only one. I'm right grateful, but—watch your own step, pard."

"Me," said Fatty, "I'm going tuh make a ride pretty soon that'll prob'ly kill me. I ought tuh've known I was out uh my class when I went in for bronk-toppin'. Anyway, if I ever get off, I won't be doing no steppin'. I'll want tuh be settin', and with plenty liniment."

It was like Fatty not to ask questions. His confidence in Scotty, even in the face of such evidence and charges, was unwavering beyond the point of asking questions. And if Scotty wasn't ready to talk, he, Fatty, knew his own limitations and guessed why.

Back on his perch on the fence, Scotty watched again, an indolent-seeming figure that more than one spectator kept stealing glances at. He was counted top-hand at this rodeo, even surpassing Jeff Odom in reputation, and so far he was living up to his reputation. Sitting there, he looked and was becoming more and more of an enigma to the crowd.

Phil Devine was coming out now for the Quirt—coming on Bad Boy. But coming, Scotty was pretty sure, with an outfit that would have been rigidly inspected and so would be intact.

For half a minute he kept his seat, then there was an opening between himself and the saddle, daylight which grew swiftly, and Bad Boy was going on by himself.

Devine picked himself up, plastered with mud from head to foot, where he had struck in a puddle. He limped a little as he turned toward the chute, but waved good-naturedly.

"That soft mud was sure lucky that time," he called, and received a burst of applause for his sportsmanship.

HIS luck was no worse than that of most of the others today. Only a handful were surviving these rough semi-finals. Scotty went out for his own ride of the day, drawing Bad Boy himself. He had inspected his own outfit carefully before seeing it put on, and he made his ride with the same ease with which Jeff Odom had made his earlier in the afternoon.

At least, it looked easy to the spectators. Most of them, who hadn't tried it, had little inkling of the terrific punishment which a rider could take in the space of a minute, on the back of a to-hell-and-back cayuse such as those which were being trotted out here today.

Those bone-jarring, stiff-legged jumps, that twisting, snapping mo-

tion of sunfishing, turning and whirling in mid-air, which seemed to crack your neck and whole spinal column as a whip is cracked—the buzzing in the ears, rush of blood to nose and ears and mouth, and general punishment—a lot of them were taking plenty today, even in the short time they spent riding.

And yet today would be nothing as compared to the finals tomorrow. That would be the real man-killer. Tomorrow it was ride a horse—if you could—till the horse was tamed down, or you were off. And matched against Jeff Odom and the few others who were surviving today's grueling weeding-out, that would be punishment.

Plenty of punishment. For if two or more of them survived that round of elimination, they would be given fresh horses and kept at it until only one of them was left. The Camas rodeo this year was wild and woolly.

They were narrowing down fast. So far, four men had qualified for the finals. Jeff Odom, for the Quirt. Scotty, for the Diamond. Tom McKinstry, riding for Dave Medwick's outfit, the Diamond W; and Turkey Strawn, one of the independents, who had come in solely for the honors and big money offered in the rodeo.

Two others were left. Mart Sullivan and Fatty Brine. If they both made it, each big outfit would have two men in the finals. But it was a big IF.

The kid made a game ride, on one of the toughest cayuses. Give him another year or so, and he'd be up among the best of the bronc-toppers. With five seconds still to go, he was forced to grab leather to keep from going off, and in the semi-finals that disqualified a man, though it didn't matter in the finals, except in the decision of the judges. In event of a tie, they could award the win to a man who in their estimation had made the best ride.

"Concluding the riding for the day, la-deez and gentlemen, and the last of the semi-finals in the bucking contest—Fatty Brine, riding for the Diamond Head, coming out on Sinful Setting!"

SCOTTY shivered a little at the words, leaned forward more tensely. Fatty was a good rider, despite his awkward-looking build and heft. A mighty good rider, to reach the semi-finals here, with such cayuses as they had been turning loose yesterday. On most broncs he could figure to reach the finals. But on Sinful Setting—

The sorrel, his one white eye rolling, hammer-head lowered, came out of the chute today as he had done with Scotty the day before. This was his first warm-up today, but he was hot from the opening second. Yesterday he had failed, for almost the first time in his career, to shake his rider at the first bad jump or so, and he was determined to make up for that today, to rub out that defeat in a burst of bucking which would show he hadn't really been trying the other time.

But Fatty was riding—riding like a winner. A ragged mutter, which might have been a cheer, went up. Those long, bowed legs seemed to be right now, to curve this cayuse and hang on with, and every trick of the horse seemed to be known in advance by Fatty, who was ready for it. Nearly half of his time had gone by—

Then it was happening. Scotty was the one to sense it first, in the agonized look on Fatty's face. Something was wrong. The next moment he saw what it was. The rear cinch had snapped like a too taut string; the saddle, as Sinful Setting went up in the air, was bucking forward with the horse, sending Fatty pitching over his head—and Fatty's spur had tangled, at the last moment, in the broken, wildly waving cinch.

CHAPTER XVI

Double Cross

THINGS WERE happening fast. The black rider was spurring now, one could almost smell his fiery breath spewing over the field. Fatty was down, the sorrel killer was rearing again, hoofs ready to drum down in crimson death. Neither of the guards could reach him in time.

All eyes were on Fatty and the horse. No one saw the speed with which Scotty's hand had slid into his shirt, or came out again. But they heard the sharp snap of the gun, saw the plunging cayuse rock to the impact of the bullet, stand quivering a moment, and collapse.

Scotty was the first to reach the side of his friend. The cayuse, in falling, had tumbled partly on top of him, and Fatty Brine was limp and bloody. When they dragged him out, it was easy to see that he was bad hurt. He was still alive, but that seemed to be about all. At least one of those vicious hoofs had found its mark.

A doctor was coming up now, and taking charge. That ended the events of the second day, on a note of tragedy again. Blood for the second day. And this time from the Diamond. Fatty was still alive, but to look at him gave Scotty little assurance that the next day would find him so. And the medico, after his first quick examination, looked about as gloomy.

Scotty turned as a hand on his shoulder jerked him half around, to stare into the inflamed eyes of Jeff Odom. The boss of the Quirt looked as berserk as his outlaw cayuse had done a little while before.

"What's the idea of shooting my horse?" he demanded. "You'll pay for him, blast you—"

Fury blazed for a moment in Scotty's eyes, equaling the flame in Odom's. Then he had control of himself again. If he hit back now, it would be the spark to set off a general war, here in Camas tonight. Which would be playing into the hands of whoever had planned all this deviltry to begin with.

"Wait a minute, Odom," he said. "Let's talk this over reasonable. I had to shoot to save a man's life—"

Odom laughed harshly.

"You were mighty quick to shoot a Quirt horse to save a Diamond man's life! I tell you—"

"I tell you that you're seeing everything in the wrong way," Scotty interrupted. "Can't you see that we're being made fools of—Quirt men and Diamond alike? We—"

This time Odom's laugh was contemptuous.

"Maybe I was losing my head," he grated. "I aim to beat you and your outfit in the rodeo. Show you up proper. After that's done with, there'll be a settlement of a different kind, and don't you forget it."

HE TURNED on his heel and was gone. Scotty stared after him a moment, shaking his head. It was impossible to argue with a man in that mood, to make him see reason. In fact, it seemed to be impossible ever to find Jeff Odom in a mood when you could talk to him. Even the fact that cinches had been cut on one side as well as the other didn't seem to penetrate to his consciousness.

For Fatty's cinches had been tampered with. How? Despite their efforts, someone had managed it. Scotty shook his head. He saw Carter, standing, crossed over to him. The Old Man looked sick. Fatty had been a favorite with him, and he hated to see a man trampled in any case.

"He's got a broken leg, and is pretty badly bungled up in general," he explained to Scotty. "Doc says he'll know more in a day or so. If he's hurt inside, it'll go hard with him. If he ain't, there's a good chance he'll pull through. Nothin' to do but wait and see, I guess."

That was about as Scotty had feared. By now the scores were being posted for the second day. That, at least, was something to cheer about. The Diamond had forged ahead, in various events, was now well ahead of the Quirt. With an even break the next day, there would be nothing for them to worry about.

Scotty laughed mirthlessly to himself. Nothing to worry about! A win on their part would only increase the bitter feeling in the rival camp, and when things were finally settled, the victor was apt to be as bad off as the vanquished. This thing had gone to the point where it seemed that it must be washed out in blood.

In confirmation, he heard a mutter as he passed along the darkening

street. Why hadn't that cayuse done a good job of killing the man from the Diamond while it was about it? Death had come all the way when it was a Quirt man the day before.

That showed how far things had gone, when bystanders, instead of rejoicing that a man's life had been saved, could growl because he hadn't been killed instead.

SCOTTY turned at a hail. Dawn Sullivan was hurrying up, trying to smile, her face strained and drawn beneath it. She laid one hand impulsively on Scotty's arm.

"I'm terribly sorry, Scotty," she said. "I know that Fatty is your best friend. I'm glad you saved him —glad you killed that Sinful Setting. Oh, it would be better if all these outlaw horses were killed—or just turned out to pasture and this whole thing forgotten."

Scotty nodded. There was comfort in her sympathy, which was real. He knew that now, spoke on sudden impulse.

"I sure appreciate that—and I've misunderstood you some, Dawn. I'm sorry."

"That's all right." Her smile was luminous through a mist of tears. "There's been a lot of that around."

"I hated to kill the horse," Scotty went on quietly. "I always hate to do anything like that. In the rodeos, it's my business to ride the outlaws. But as a horse wrangler, it's my business to keep them from being outlaws in the first place. And any horse that turns bad is just some man's mistake."

He was startled by the look on her face, an expression which he could not quote fathom.

"I think you're right there," Dawn agreed. "Sinful Setting was as gentle a colt, as promising a horse as I ever saw. He wasn't called that then, but Silver Star." There was a touch of sadness in her eyes. "You see, I used to own him."

She said no more, and Scotty did not question. There was more behind this than he had heard, but it didn't matter much now. She looked up at him.

"I'm going back to the hotel now, Scotty. Maybe I won't see you again before—before you ride tomorrow. I know that you will ride, of course. And I—I'll be praying for you, Scotty. For your safety."

"Thanks." He checked her suddenly, surprised at the huskiness in his own voice. "Maybe it's none of my business, but I'm going to ask you a couple of questions. You can do as you like about answering them. You own a third of the Quirt, I understand?"

"Yes. I do."

"Is—is your third involved, in that bet that Jeff Odom made?"

She looked quickly away for a moment; then her eyes met his steadily again.

"Yes."

"Good night." Scotty turned abruptly, a red haze swimming before his eyes. Well, he'd wanted his answer, asked for it, and now he had it. Of course she liked him, was grateful to him for saving her brother, and she was broad-minded and intelligent enough to see that there was more back of this feud than most of them suspected.

But, as Pop had said, she was engaged to be wedded to Jeff Odom. Her fortunes were bound up with his, and that, of course, was where her loyalty lay. He was a fool to think otherwise.

ALMOST savagely, he turned short into the O K Restaurant, slid onto a stool. He didn't care to go back to camp for a bite to eat. The eating house was crowded at this hour, though most of the customers seemed to be out-of-towners who had come in for the rodeo. There was a momentary hush, a sudden tensing of interest as they recognized him. A few hailed him in friendly fashion.

"Mind tradin' stools with me, stranger? There's a few words I'd like tuh say to this Scotty, if yuh'll oblige an old rannyhan."

As the man next to Scotty agreed, Pop climbed up beside him with a sigh.

"Me, I'd ruther squat out in the open and fry my flapjacks, than ride

these here high seats," he confessed. "But in this town these days yuh get yore grub where yuh can and need to be dooly thankful for same, I guess. And I've tasted worse cookin' than they do here—even done some of it, sometimes."

He ate in silence a moment, cocked an eye at Scotty.

"What's this I hear about Tollard pullin' out from yore outfit, tuh-night?"

"Don't know." Scotty's mind was elsewhere. "I hadn't heard anything about it."

Pop sawed determinedly through a slice of steak, held it speculatively on his fork for a moment, then deposited it on the edge of his plate again, and sopped at the gravy with a slice of bread.

"When I had all my teeth, I might have downed that, but it'd been a jaw-wearin' exercise, even then," he declared. "Now I know my limitations. Yuh mean the news ain't reached you, Scotty?"

"What about?"

"I'm talkin' about Tollard," Pop reminded him patiently. "I told yuh tuh watch that stray on trouble's range. Since he didn't get intuh the finals on the ridin', he's gone as far as he could, garnered himself plenty points in this rodeo, and now he's usin' them tuh do the most harm."

"What do you mean?" Scotty's attention was centered now. "You say he's quit the Diamond, tonight?"

"That's what I'm tryin' tuh convey, son. Pulled out, lock, stock an' barrel. Which, just as a side-issue, means that yuh better watch yore own step. He won't be above a personal settlement, when he thinks he can strike from behind, like he's knifed the Old Man."

"How?"

"Yuh ain't got it yet, eh? Well, that ain't tuh be wondered at none. Accordin' tuh the rules, the points he's won for the outfit he was ridin' for still belong to 'em. Only, seems he pulled a fast one. Signed independent, but didn't tell Carter nor nobody. Now, when he quits the outfit official, he takes his points along with him—and gets away with it."

Scotty saw now. Here was more of this deviltry from the background. And, cherishing his hate, Tollard had been able to strike a crushing blow at Scotty and the Diamond.

"Way it shapes up," Pop went on gently, "instead uh the Diamond being well ahead, yuh're considerable behind the Quirt right now. And yuh've got to win both the finals in the buckin', tomorrow, and the cross-country as well—or yuh're finished."

CHAPTER XVII

The Man Behind the Bets

THE NEWS was as true as it was bad. And as was to be expected, it had spread like wildfire around town. Everyone was discussing it now. The Quirt, while they might hate Tollard, was rejoicing at what seemed certain victory now where defeat had loomed as more than a possibility before. There were new bets being made, excited conjecture.

Whoever had planned that move of Tollard's had been plenty smooth, to evade the rules of the rodeo association and still make it stick. But there seemed no question but that it had been done legally. The Old Man had supposed that Tollard was still registered for the Diamond and riding for it, when as a matter of fact he had been registered for himself.

To make it legal, Tollard had written a letter the day before, just prior to the actual opening of the rodeo, enclosing his resignation as a cowpuncher on the Diamond. And here again were earmarks of the whole thing being carefully planned.

Ordinarily the mail would have been brought to camp before noon and the news would have been out. But the letter had been put in with mail to be taken out to the ranch that evening, for the men remaining there to look after the work. Just who had been responsible for this seemed hard to trace.

This evening of the second day, as

some of the boys came in to take their turn watching the rodeo on the last day, they had brought the letter along with them. Again timing his movements carefully, Tollard had walked up to the Old Man not half an hour before the fateful arrival asking for his pay, expressing surprise that Carter didn't know all about it. The letter had arrived as final and legal confirmation at the critical moment.

There was still more funny business here, in that Tollard's points had been rated with the Diamond's for the first couple of days, even though he was registered as an independent. There would, of course, be a subsequent investigation, and rules passed forbidding anything of the sort in subsequent years. Which would make no difference now.

Scotty considered this while he stood on the sidewalk and picked his teeth. Yellow lights glowed up and down the streets, hitchrails were full of saddled horses, spring wagons bulked out into the streets.

Most of the stores were still open. His mind made up, Scotty went to the big general store, and presently found what he wanted. He stared at it oddly as he slipped it on one of the fingers of his right hand—a ring, with a diamond set in it. A good-sized diamond, which would set him back half of the prize money he had won in these two days of riding. A glittering stone which stuck out like a wart, albeit a decorative wart.

'And me, that's never worn a ring in my life," he mused. "Feels kind of funny on there. Folks will think I'm getting right fancy."

FROM a feeling of savage repression, the Quirt was in a mood to celebrate now. Out at camp, Scotty knew, would be corresponding gloom on the Diamond side, with Fatty hurt and this latest knife-thrust in the back. Well, it was just the sort of setup he had been looking for. There would be a lot of liquor consumed tonight and tongues, under the added stimulus, would wag freely — he hoped.

The Old Man was keeping the Diamond crew strictly in camp tonight, and probably fuming because he wasn't there. It would be a thankless task to try and look for him in this crowd, and maybe a dangerous one as well, unless they all came along, so probably they wouldn't try it. Scotty, hat pulled low, strolled, keeping to the shadows. With the clouds almost solid overhead now, it was dark enough.

Glancing through the uncurtained windows, he saw that the Quirt was out in full force, all in the Bucket of Blood. Blayley was there with them, buying more drinks. Just where did he fit in, anyway?

By the time Scotty slipped into the Golden Palace, half an hour later, Blayley was there. And while the Diamond crew were not on hand, there were plenty of their adherents filling the place up, stepping to the bar on Blayley's invitation and taking it straight. Scotty found a secluded table, poured most of his bottle on to an imported palm tree which looked as though it needed a stimulant if it was to last the night out; then, half-empty glass on the table and hat over his eyes, he was the picture of drunken somnolence.

Unrecognized, no one was paying any attention to him, and now there were sevetal men at another table close by, talking among themselves—aiming to do it low-toned, but forgetting with increasing frequency as the liquor loosened their tongues.

"Yuh know, Blayley," one of them was saying, "it st-sth-rikes me as b-blame queer—yuh buyin' dr-dhrinks over here. I t-thought yuh liked the Quirt."

BLAYLEY laughed softly. He seemed as jovial as ever tonight, or a little more so.

"I like the Diamond and the Quirt both, Strawn. Both good outfits, and putting on a good show."

"Yes, it's a good show, all right," another man spoke up. "And maybe it'll be better if yuh feed 'em plenty of the old red-eye, eh, Blayley?"

"Here, you need another drink yourself." Blayley filled the other

man's glass brim-full. "You're too sober yet, Rawhide."

"Maybe I am," Rawhide admitted, draining his glass obediently but still with the same mournful air. "But I don't notice *you* getting lit up none. You buy for the other hombres, but yuh ain't drinkin' none."

"There's a time for everything, as the prophet says. A time to be born, a time to die. A time for drinking, and a time for leaving it alone. This is my time for leaving it alone."

"Never did see yuh do much—d-dhrinkin' yoreself, come tuh think of it," Strawn hiccupped. "Allers lettin' the other f-feller do that. But what yuh gettin' out of it?"

" Alo of enjoyment, my friends. A lot of enjoyment, seeing others enjoy themselves."

"Yuh have a jovial eye, Blayley, but yuh don't give a damn for the rest of us, whether we enjoy ourselves or not—'less it makes a profit for your pants pocket," Rawhide stated, still gloomily. "I ain't kickin' none. But yuh've heard about these bets that Carter and Odom have made, Strawn?"

"B-bhettin' their ranches agin each other, that t-they'd win this—thish rodeo?"

"Have another drink, Rawhide," Blayley urged, and he seemed a bit uneasy.

Rawhide obediently drained his glass again, coughing a little, but without apparent effect.

"We're all friends here, Blayley," he protested. "It ain't any secret, is it, that they didn't bet their ranches against each other?"

"Who the devil w-would they bet with, then?" Strawn demanded owlishly.

"That'd be tellin', and mebby Blayley wouldn't want that. Would yuh, Blayley?"

"Better have another drink, Rawhide."

"Sure, I'll have as many as you say. But it won't get me drunk, Blayley. Ain't nothin' can affect me any more. There ain't even any taste to this bug-juice. Oh, I'm sober, and the more I drink the more sober I get. I won't be sayin' anything yuh don't want told."

Strawn was slumped over the table now; his glass rolled and crashed on the floor. Blayley stood up, and Rawhide followed his example mournfully. A minute later they had gone outside.

SCOTTY waited a full ten minutes before he moved, his mind busy. Here was more news of a startling character. He had supposed, as had practically everyone who had heard anything about it, that the two big ranch owners had bet their outfits, each against the other. Since they did have cash bets with each other on the outcome, that had seemed a reasonable supposition.

But either because they had not been proud enough of their folly to brag about it, or had considered it nobody's business, the truth had remained hidden. If Blayley and Rawhide were right—and it looked as though that might readily be the case—then the whole setup was radically different from what he had supposed.

Rawhide believed that Blayley held those bets. If he was right, then Blayley was the man behind all this deviltry. Posing as a good-natured, jovial friend to all, he was playing both sides against each other. If they came to open warfare and wiped each other out, that would still fit in with his plans.

There was Tollard. Quitting the Diamond at this eleventh hour, taking his points away from them to try and cripple them. Tollard was evidently getting paid for what he was doing. It would take more than brains such as he had to plan such a thing and execute it the way it had been done.

Cut saddle girths, bridle reins, and other general meanness, directed against both outfits—with everything planned to make each ranch believe that the other was responsible.

And the payoff! Both bets were not merely that they would win the rodeo—which either outfit might do in number of points—but that they would beat the other! And it was

being planned so that both of them should lose, one way or the other. In which case both big ranches, with the rich vein of coal and all the rest, would be forfeit!

It was some scheme, all right—if it could be worked! And the devil of it was that he couldn't go to either Carter or Odom and tell them about the coal, warn them of the plot. Odom wouldn't listen for a minute. And to tell Carter, in his present mood, would just mean a blow-up and war tonight—which would be playing directly into the hands of the man who was hoping for that to happen.

CHAPTER XVIII

Midnight Marauder

THE LIVERY stable was dark again, but Ten Spot nickered softly as Scotty came up, and that was a relief. The big near-pinto was in good shape for the next day, and if he could be kept so it would make a big difference when the finals were all totaled up.

That was the queer thing about this gambling. It was all illogical, as Scotty knew, but if he didn't make that ride, he'd fork over what he had bet, and if the others lost they'd pay their bets and feel they were doing the right thing. A debt of honor, in a transaction where that ingredient was mostly conspicuous by its absence.

Spreading his blankets, Scotty went to sleep. The distant noise of the still wide awake town didn't bother him. And he wasn't fearful in his mind of what might happen here. The same trick which had been used against him, tying a rope across the hallway of the stable, the ends running to his wrist.

He awoke, conscious of a sharp jerk on his wrist, instantly alert. The blackness seemed to be absolute now, and there was the steady beat of rain on the roof high overhead, the monotonous drip, drip of the eaves. Even the habitual lamp in the office at the far end of the hall was out now, proof that the hour was late. All sounds from the town had ended, as the rain settled down and dampened spirits.

In a stall nearby a horse moved restlessly, proof that some intruder was near. Scotty stood up, ears strained to catch a sound. The intruder might not have noticed kicking against the string at all, or the feel of it might have warned him that something was not exactly as it ought to be.

The silence was almost too perfect, save for the breathing of horses in some of the other stalls. And meanwhile the intruder might be slipping into Ten Spot's stall, ready to get in his work. Guiding himself by a hand on the rough side of the wall, so that he would go straight, Scotty crept forward.

THERE was plenty of danger in this sort of thing. If he would speak to Ten Spot, he could blunder against him in the darkness, crawl under him or whatever he wanted to do and be perfectly safe. But with some intruder about Ten Spot would sense that, too, would be high-strung and tense, and if he found somebody around him he might lash out swiftly with both hind hoofs.

That was a chance which the intruder would have to take, and Scotty as well. And the midnight visitor, whoever he was, was likely to have a knife. To blunder into him in this pit of blackness was nothing very pleasant to think about.

Folks could talk of wild gunplay here in the west, of heroes who thought nothing of danger, but that, as Scotty knew, was plain bunk. A man didn't fool with death if he could avoid it, any more in one section of the world than in another, and the flesh could shrink from contact with a ripping, gouging knife, or a searing, killing slug of lead, with your imagination working overtime. Besides, Scotty was a cautious man.

It was evident by now that his visitor, whoever he was, was on guard and smelling trouble. Otherwise he would probably have used a light, to avoid too much risk from the horses in other stalls. Only a fool, or a man aware of danger, would do it any other way.

"And he's not a fool," Scotty reflected. "Let's hope I'm not, either."

For what he was about to do might come close to that, if he did it wrong.

Ducking down behind the boards of a stall, he held one hand just above the level of it and scratched a match. A match was taboo in a barn such as this, but he could manage it all right. If he could discover what he wanted to know by using it, without stopping a bullet, he would be all right.

Those boards were pretty good protection—unless the other man happened to be on the wrong side of them. In which case he'd be worse off than ever.

Almost as he scratched the match and the flame ballooned up, he had it out with a flick of the wrist, then he was jumping toward a sound in the hallway. Jumping, maybe, to encounter a gun or a knife. His hands closed around something, and at the feel of that rough, plaid-like fabric, for a moment he was almost unnerved.

He had felt that same fabric in his arms the night before. Then in the next instant he knew that, whatever this intruder might wear, it wasn't Dawn he held in his arms tonight, but a man—tough, wiry, fighting like a wildcat. But fighting with a gun in one hand, Scotty much preferred that it be a gun to a knife blade.

FOR a minute there in the tense darkness they struggled almost on even terms. The other man was trying desperately to tip that gun-barrel up so that it would be lined right if he squeezed the trigger. Scotty was trying just as hard to prevent him from bringing it into play.

They staggered back, struck the edge of a stall, and a sharp pain shot through Scotty's side where the rough board bruised his flesh. Quick to sense what had happened, his opponent was trying to repeat the trick. Teeth clenched, writhing a little Scotty yielded to his pull away, but as the backward slam began he twisted, powerful muscles cording, and he heard the dizzy grunt of his opponent as he struck that sharp end of the stall board in turn.

It had accomplished one purpose. His enemy had dropped his gun in the shock of it, and now they were fighting on more even terms. Scotty had had a feeling that if he could come to grips with this deadly unknown he would be able to tell who it was. But in that almost absolute blackness he could tell nothing definite, except that he had tangled with about as tough a customer as he had ever known.

By now one thing was apparent. The other man was finding that he had a bigger job on his hands than he had bargained for, and he wanted to get away before something went wrong. Twisting like an eel, almost as slippery as that boneless fish, he might accomplish his purpose. And if he got clean away in the night, that would be a victory.

Scotty let go with one hand, judging as closely as he could, struck hard with doubled fist. He knew by the feel that he had hit just about where he wanted to, on one cheek. Knew too, by the grunt of pain and the way that wart-like diamond turned the ring on his finger as he struck, that he had driven it deep into the flesh. There would be a cut there which would show for several days to come.

Almost at the same instant something like an exploding stick of dynamite seemed to hit him. Vaguely Scotty realized that the other man, rendered desperate, had taken advantage of his moment off guard, following that blow, to bring up a knee to his solar plexus, to jar him with a fist at the same instant. Writhing, half dazed, Scotty staggered back.

For a minute he leaned there against the wall, gasping for breath. He heard the retreating sound of the other man's footsteps running down the hall, heard the back door open a little and close again, but he was helpless to follow. Had his opponent realized how badly that foul blow had crippled him for the moment he would probably have stayed to finish the job he had come for, and Scotty along with it.

But he hadn't known that. His breath back, Scotty spoke reassuringly to Ten Spot, felt around in the darkness until his fingers encountered the dropped gun. But in the light of another match there was nothing about it to give him a clue as to the owner.

IT WAS an old, well-handled Colt's .45, but a hundred almost identical guns could be found in Camas tonight. The diamond on his ring, however, showed scarlet.

Thoughtfully, since it had served its purpose, Scotty slipped the ring off, wrapped it in paper and tucked it safely in a vest pocket. If he was thinking of getting married, now, that stone could be transferred to a lady's ring, and it would be a right nice one.

Scotty sighed. Since he wasn't thinking of any such thing, he'd just take it back, after things had quieted down around town, and get back what money he could for it, telling the clerk he'd changed his mind. He'd likely be out about ten bucks for the rental, but if that mark showed up on a cheek tomorrow, as he figured it would, it would be worth the price.

Meanwhile, no one had seen him wearing the ring. Which might or might not be worth something.

Scotty moved to the rear door, slid it softly open. The rain had almost stopped, there was water standing on the ground, plenty of it, plenty of mud underfoot. Which would be a bad factor in the finals of the bucking, and doubly bad in the cross-country race tomorrow. From being merely a man- and horse-killing race, it would become a nightmare.

Here were tracks in the mud, as he had expected. But already they were so rain-filled that it was impossible to tell much about them. Or to follow them any farther than the nearest board sidewalk.

Well, since he'd had that hunch about the ring, had been so lucky in working it, that didn't much matter. He could go back to sleep without much danger of being disturbed for the rest of the night. Unless he figured it wrong, somebody would prefer to take a chance on stopping Ten Spot in the race to fooling around this stable any more in the dark.

He was just sinking off to sleep again when he started up suddenly, with an idea that turned him cold. Then, grimly, hurrying as fast as possible, he was drawing on his boots, the grim knowledge in his mind that he'd get no more sleep tonight. But if this last hunch was right, too—then sleep was a minor matter. He was running as he left the stable.

CHAPTER XIX

Prowlers of Darkness

FOR THIS midnight intruder, while obviously a man, had been dressed in women's clothes! He had felt the tweed cloth under his hands and that, coupled with what had happened the day before, was another proof that whoever was doing this was trying to hid behind a petticoat. More specifically, it was an effort to make him believe that Dawn was doing this sort of thing.

Dawn had come here to the stable the night before to see him. And that, perhaps, had given this midnight prowler the idea. But whoever it was, he was a cold-blooded proposition, and he, or they, might not stop here. To try and throw him off the scent something might be done to Dawn, tonight.

It seemed like a far-fetched idea, Scotty realized, but he was dealing with a strange personality. That was becoming more and more apparent. That glimpse of a dress the day before—which was a copy of what Dawn had been wearing—had been intended to convince anyone that Dawn had been prowling around the Diamond storeroom. He'd feel better if he knew that Dawn was all right. His hunches had been working out too well lately.

There was a dank chill to the air at this hour, following the rain. An obscure star or so blinked in watery fashion from breaks in the clouds; it was wet and unpleasant underfoot. Then, as he struck a board sidewalk

on the main street, his footsteps made a hollow sound on the soaked planks. The dark, silent buildings seemed devoid of life, a world removed from the bustle and gayety which had streamed through the streets a few short hours before.

The Park Hotel was on a side street, off from Main—a two-story, frame affair, as dark now and silent as the rest of the town. Seeing it so quiet and aloof, some of his fears left him. Then, as he skirted one side of it, the moon broke through the clouds and here, along the side, were fresh tracks in the mud—tracks into which water was still seeping.

They led to a kitchen window and ended there. The window stood open. Without hesitation Scotty climbed through, saw the imprint of wet boots leading to a back stairs, and followed. He had reached the head of the stairs and was peering around for now the tracks no longer showed, the gloom was thicker here. Then there came a smothered cry from somewhere down the hall.

WITH DIM sounds of conflict to guide him, Scotty reached a door, flung it open, and was inside. Here the light from the window, opposite the climbing moon, was scarcely a lightening of the pall, but he could see a confused, struggling heap on the bed, and he jumped for it.

The intruder had heard him, however, and was a shade the quicker. Scotty's clutching fingers closed on a mass of bedclothes, the window was being jerked up and, by the time he could reach it, the visitor had dropped, was already gone in the night.

"Scotty!"

The horse wrangler turned at something in Dawn's voice. She was sitting there in bed, her hair disheveled, cheeks flushed, staring at him, incredulous joy in her eyes. Despite the dimness he could see that, could sense the relief and welcome in her voice. He turned toward her, something choking in his throat.

"Dawn! Are you hurt?"

"No." She shivered a little. "That—whoever it was—had just come in. I woke up, and tried to scream, but I was muffled in the bedclothes, and I—I tried to fight. I was terribly frightened. And then you came."

"You poor kid." Scotty's voice held an unaccustomed tenderness. "This feud is sure being hard on you—and it's a mighty low sort who'll drag a woman into a man's scrap."

Something glittered beside the bed, there on the rough board floor. Scotty stooped, picked it up. It was a small pen-knife, with one blade open. Dawn stared at it with widening eyes as he examined it.

"Scotty—what was that for?"

"Have you ever seen it before?" he asked.

She shook her head.

"No. But I—I can't understand."

"He wasn't going to hurt you—much," Scotty said grimly. "He just aimed to put his brand on you, like I put mine on him a while earlier this evening."

"What do you mean?"

"Somebody came in the livery stable tonight. And aimed, I figure, to hurt Ten Spot so that he couldn't run in the cross-country tomorrow. Just a knife-thrust in the fetlock to lame him would have been plenty. And whoever came was dressed like a woman, in tweeds like you've been wearing—and getting the idea, I figure, from your having come to see me last night."

Astonished incredulity was in her eyes now.

"I still don't understand, Scotty."

"There's been a lot of underhanded work going on since the rodeo started, and I've seen some of it. There was an attempt made yesterday to try and make it look like *you* sneaked into the supply room of the Diamond and slashed the cinch which pretty near got poor old Fatty killed. I saw the flash of a dress which looked just like yours—but you were in the stands right then."

HE SHOOK his head and smiled at her, but the smile was as strained as her own face.

"Don't ask me why—I've been trying to figure it out, but I don't know—yet. I only know that that's

the way it shapes up. This hombre in the stable tonight must have figured that he could still fool me—and make the Diamond hate the Quirt that much more. I cut his cheek—and he thought that if you showed up tomorrow with a cut cheek it would at least help to throw me off his track."

They were talking in lowered tones, Scotty sitting on the edge of the bed. Suddenly he colored a little, stood up.

"I—I reckon I'd better be going now. I had a hunch he might try that, so I came and sort of tracked him right to your room. I don't think you'll be disturbed again tonight, and I—I ain't just in the habit of busting into ladies' bedrooms thisaway."

Her hand, warm and vital, came up to clasp his, to pull him back to his seat again. Dawn's smile was warm, with something in it which warned him anew that he'd much better be going. But his legs were strangely lax.

"You don't need any excuse, Scotty, not after the way you've saved me. And this isn't the first time. Oh, Scotty, I don't know how I can ever thank you for all that you've done—for me, and for Mart."

"Shucks, I don't need any more thanks." Scotty was stammering now. "You've given me more'n enough already."

Dawn was eyeing him now with almost pleased delight, an imp of mischief dancing in her eyes.

"Scotty, I believe you're embarrassed! Why, this is about the first time that I've ever seen that impenetrable calm of yours shaken! You know, it's nice to discover that you're not exactly a man of iron, but are human like the rest of us."

"Human!" Scotty repeated. "Dawn, if you only knew—"

He stopped himself, drew back. Next thing he would be making a fool of himself. There was a lot of difference between gratitude and—and what he was fool enough to keep thinking about. He stood up.

"I'm human enough that I'll need to get some sleep, if I'm going to be in good shape for the rest of the program tomorrow," he said. "And, while you're plumb beautiful already, still far be it from me to rob you of your beauty sleep. Considerin' what it's done for you already, that'd be a crime."

Dawn flushed a little, her eyes starry.

"And he can make pretty speeches, too," she said, but something in her tone belied the lightness of her words. "Some time, when you don't need to get your sleep, you must make more of them. And if you will be so kind as to toss me that robe over the back of that chair there, and turn your back for just a moment—"

SCOTTY OBEYED, his fingers fumbling a little with the softness of the thing, conscious suddenly that there was about it that same faint, elusive perfume which seemed to accompany Dawn wherever she went.

A moment later she was beside him at the door, her hand in his, speaking in a whisper, though the hotel still seemed to sleep, undisturbed by what had happened. This was the hour when sleep was the heaviest of the night, when it was a real effort to rouse the average sleeper.

"I'm going to let you out the door, like the honest man you are," Dawn said. "When I have a caller I can at least do that much for him."

Scotty would have preferred that she let him find his way out alone, though he was loath to say good night. He was silent, and she felt his arm rigid under the light touch of her fingers as she led the way down the stairs and to the door.

Here, once she had drawn the bolts softly, was a tiny porch, with the moonglow, now supreme in the heavens, beating softly down upon it. Dawn looked up at him and, at something in her face, Scotty's iron will became fluid. The next instant she was in his arms, her lips against his own, cool and soft and sweet. And he realized, with a kind of dazed incredulity, that her white arms, remarkably soft for all their strength, had crept up about his neck, that she was returning his kisses.

For the next few moments such

mundane affairs as sleep and rodeos and impending disaster were forgotten. This was more than he had dared hope for, even to dream of, and though he couldn't understand it, he was willing to accept the miracle of it now without asking questions.

Then there was the sound of a step at the edge of the porch and they broke apart, turning to stare in surprise at the man who stood there, eyeing them from under lowered brows.

Jeff Odom was handsome. There was no doubt of that. Handsome as the devil. And in this moment it seemed an apt simile. For his face was distorted with rage, lips drawn back from snarling teeth. For a moment he stared at them, and then he contrived to smile—it might have been a leer—and words broke from him thickly.

"So this is your midnight visitor, Dawn?" he said. "I might have guessed it—if I wasn't such a blind fool. I couldn't sleep, and I looked out of my window from the Palace across the street and saw somebody dropping out of what I thought was your window. Or I thought I saw somebody drop out. The light must have been playing tricks with my eyes. So I dressed and came out to investigate."

He was silent a moment, while neither Scotty nor Dawn could seem to find words before the seething fury, the cold scorn in his tone. Then he spoke again.

"My mistake, of course. One I'll not be making again. I suppose by rights I should offer my apologies, eh, for interrupting this—lovers' meeting? Even if I did crash in with the best of intentions. And so, good night. As for you, Stemple—I'll settle with you—tomorrow."

That last choked threat was rather an anti-climax to the rest, but Scotty knew that it was driven out of him by a rage which he could not down. As he turned, Dawn seemed suddenly to come to life again.

"Jeff," she panted. "Oh, Jeff, you're wrong. You don't understand. Jeff—"

But Jeff Odom, hard and bitter, was gone.

CHAPTER XX

Hell On Hoofs

AS SCOTTY had expected, there was no more sleep for him that night. He had too much to think about—and it was too hard to keep his mind on practical things. But they had to be figured out.

The story of Jeff Odom's, explaining how he had come to be there—it all sounded logical enough. Yet somehow it seemed odd that a man should wake up at that hour, and glance out at the particular moment, and figure what particular room something was happening in, in a dark building across the street. And then, if he was alarmed enough about danger to Dawn to investigate, to stop and dress so fully and carefully. But maybe he was telling the truth, at that.

Fatty Brine, the next morning, was no better. The medico shook a grave head and reported that, by all the rules of the game, Fatty should be dead by now. And it was better than even money that the black rider would catch up with him yet, before this bout was finished.

His face set and grim, following that report, Scotty went about his business that morning with a sharp glance for the face of every man he met. Though it was highly probable that whoever had a cut cheek would be careful to keep out of his way today.

Feeling out at camp was worse than it had been the day before. Just as it was in town. There was an undeclared truce between the two big outfits until the rodeo itself was over, while each sought to surpass the other. But after that, win, lose or draw, they both figured to settle some matters by direct action.

Out at the rodeo grounds things were in readiness. A few last-minute events were run off to clean the slate, to which the crowd paid scant attention. Then the finals in the bucking

were to begin. Today the four survivors would be pitted against one another and against the worst cayuses to be found. Except for Sinful Setting, who would kill no more men.

TURKEY STRAWN was first on Yellow Devil. The only independent rider to reach the finals was putting up a game battle to cop top honors, and for a few minutes it looked as though he would conquer the horse. Then, with the suddenness which usually marks such things, he seemed to lose control and hit the ground a moment later. One out.

McKinstry, riding for the Diamond W, was up next, and down almost as quickly. Wickedness lived up to his name, much to the chagrin of the W rider who, being a Diamond man, had aimed to show that a Diamond W was as good as a Diamond Head when it came to bronc topping. But these the crowd still regarded merely as preliminaries. The real contest which they had been waiting to see would be between Jeff Odom and Scotty Stemple, and they had known it all along.

Jeff Odom was up first. Attention centered as the announcer spoke:

"Jeff Odom, riding for the Curling Quirt—coming out on Wickedness!"

Scotty, perched as usual on the top bar of the fence, shook his head. That was bad medicine, to send him out on such a cayuse. The outlaw had earned his name and, after just throwing one rider, and doing it with so little effort, he would be twice as much on the prod as usual. If Odom rode him, he'd be doing a grand job—and a job that was man-killing.

The fact that Scotty had ridden the big black the required time the year before meant nothing. That had been a ride for the conventional length of time, and had done nothing toward taming the cayuse. As his killing of two men since then, including Long Jim, afforded ample proof of.

Jeff Odom's face was set and tense today, compared with his usual easy attitude of confidence. He was still seething with rage, was glad of the chance to take it out on the horse. Almost at the start he spurred savagely. And if he had wanted results, Scotty saw grimly that he was getting them.

WICKEDNESS went up into the air in a trick which Scotty remembered—a devastating whirl and buck in the middle of the air, calculated to shake a man loose, almost to spin the flesh from his bones. He came down, stiff-legged, with Jeff Odom still in the saddle. A ragged cheer went up from the crowd, even from adherents of the Diamond Head. That was riding.

It was. But it had shaken Odom. Scotty could see that, and he sympathized with him. Right about now he probably felt as though his spine had been driven up into his head, and then the whole thing broken individually and collectively. But Wickedness wasn't giving him much time to think.

He was rearing now, standing almost straight up on hind legs. That was a killer's trick as well, and Odom was trying to bring him out of it, flailing savagely at the hammerhead with doubled quirt. But this time the horse was determined to go through with it. A sigh went up from the crowd as the big black went crashing down.

To escape such a devastating act was something that couldn't be done more than one time in ten, even by the best of riders. You had to kick your feet free of the stirrups and jump at the right moment, but that was only a beginning. It was almost impossible to judge the time, or to figure where the falling, writhing body of a horse coming down in such a manner would catch you. Even if you guessed right the chances of getting clear were pretty slim. If you guessed wrong, made a single error—then the chances were all against your ever making another.

But Jeff Odom had made it. He was on his feet, still clinging to the bridle reins, as the big black cayuse sprawled, then, shaken a little himself by that trick, was scrambling back on his feet.

This time a whole-hearted cheer went up as the boss of the Quirt jumped and was back in the saddle as his horse regained his feet. For a moment the black stood unmoving, seeming to shiver a little. Scotty saw that there was a smear of blood on Odom's face.

Then, far from conquered, Wickedness was plunging again — bucking, sunfishing, plunging clear across the field in a series of hops which would shake a man up worse than nearly anything else. But his spirit was flagging now as he tried to get results.

This rider was different from any he had ever fought it out with before — the second man who hadn't been shaken off, no matter what he tried. He had been sure, the year before, that he could shake that other rider, given time. The man had quit him without sticking very long.

But this rider wasn't quitting. He was spurring again, lashing with the quirt. And presently it was the horse who quit, his days as a rodeo terror ended. Yet Scotty saw that the man had taken just about as much punishment as the horse.

He hoped soberly that he could do as well. No man could do better, he was certain of that. Whatever else he was, Jeff Odom was a bronc-topper.

IT WAS Scotty's turn now. Wickedness had been led away, a horse that anybody could ride now, and who would probably end his days as just another cow pony. But there were plenty of others who were far from conquered.

Scotty inspected his outfit grimly, detail by detail, watched the horse saddled, swung into the saddle as the blindfold was jerked off and the chute opened. Scotty Stemple coming out on Unknown.

The bay cayuse might have been unknown a few weeks before, since this at Camas was his first rodeo experience. He had been a wild horse up to those few weeks ago, and was at least four years old, a hater of bits, saddles and spurs, and above all of the men who wielded such things.

But he was already known as one of the worst outlaws who had been rounded up for this Camas show. He had been out twice in the preliminaries, twice in the semi-finals, and all four men who so far had tried to ride him had hit the dust after his first two or three jumps, and hit it hard.

Scotty gained some idea why in the first few jumps. Unknown had a gait of his own, a peculiar twisting quality to his bucking that was decidedly disconcerting. Only once before had Scotty topped so individual a horse, and that had been an experience.

For a couple of minutes, circling the enclosure, Unknown bucked around it steadily, with little variation. An older, more experienced outlaw would have changed pace sooner, but Scotty had a grim conviction that this was about as tough as anything could be, kept up so persistently. He was dizzy, with a taste of blood in his mouth, a drumming in his ears, his whole body racked and pounded. Then, suddenly, the bay cayuse stopped, standing stock still.

Scotty waited, tensely alert for the next move, glad of the respite. A cold, calculating eye rolled up at him, but for a full minute, while he considered, Unknown made no motion. Then, with a quivering of flesh as though about to explode, he started suddenly, breaking into a dead run at a bewildering speed, heading straight for the fence. And Scotty knew enough about outlaws to know that he didn't intend to swerve.

JUST what Unknown's thoughts may have been the bronc-topper didn't know. Whatever peril of bruises there might be for him he seemed willing to risk if in doing so he could smash the two-legged creature on his back, as a fly is crushed between a hand and a wall. And unless he could turn him, Scotty knew that was just what would happen.

To try and stop him was out of the question. Almost as fast as the cayuse, Scotty leaned forward suddenly until he could grab one bridle rein almost up at the bit. Then, with all

the strength of arms and shoulders, he pulled a sudden tearing jerk that swung the horse around despite himself, swerving him from the fence with a scant half-dozen feet to spare.

Narrowly saving himself from falling headlong, Unknown straightened. Then he leaped to the goad of spurs, the slash of a quirt. But now it was Scotty who was deciding what should be done, was driving him to do it—racing around and around again, until he brought him to a sudden halt with savage reins. And this time Unknown was quite content to stand, dancing a little, but his fight all gone. A second outlaw had been tamed.

Scotty swung rather wearily to the ground. It had been good riding, all right—not quite so spectacular, perhaps, as that the boss of the Quirt had been called on to do, but just as hard, taking just as much out of a man. A day's ordinary work in the saddle was not so hard a grind as that.

His mouth felt dry, but there was still the taste of blood in it. The crowd was wild, yelling for another deciding ride between them. But Dave Medwick, sitting in the judge's stand with shrewdly narrowed eyes, saw what most of the crowd had failed to guess.

It was good stuff for a rodeo crowd, of course—mighty good. And highly spectacular. But you could kill a man this way, and there was still the cross-country. He beckoned to the two of them.

"You boys have made mighty good rides," he suggested. "I doubt there's a bronc-topper alive could beat you, and mighty few to equal you. But there's the cross-country coming up—and it can easy be the decidin' point. How about calling this a draw and letting that settle it?"

Scotty waited, watchful but silent. If Jeff Odom wanted to agree, it would suit him fine. He had a lot of respect for Odom's ability, and no desire to try and best him at some more of the same. It wasn't worth it. But it wasn't for him to say.

He didn't need to. Odom still looked a little sick from the punishment he had taken in that ride, but his vengefulness was at least equaled by his gameness.

"The rules call for ridin' till there's a winner," he growled. "And I'll see any bronc-topper from the Diamond in hell first 'fore I'll split honors with him."

"Me, in especial?" Scotty asked.

"Yeh, you special," Odom snarled. "Bring out another cayuse, and I'll ride it for yuh."

CHAPTER XXI

Killer Cayuse

JEFF ODOM coming out on Yellow Devil! This time Scotty seemed as sleepy-looking as ever as he sat there on the fence and watched, but he was more intent than usual. Whether the boss of the Quirt realized it or not, he had taken a lot of hard usage during that first ride, following two days of punishment, and it wouldn't take much to tip the scales.

Yellow Devil was intent on tipping them. And the sooner the better, so far as he was concerned. He was heartily sick and tired of the whole affair, anxious to somehow get back on the open range where he could snuff the air and run free as a king again, and getting this over with should help. And while some of these other cayuses might fail to shake their riders, he had no fears on his own account.

He started with a trick not often thought of, but devastating when done properly—and there was nothing lacking in his execution of it. Bucking steadily, he was spinning around, making the turn in as short an area as it could possibly be compassed, around and around. A thing to shake a rider to pieces and to make his head whirl. It was then a question whether the man could outlast the cayuse—or turn him.

Scotty, watching, saw that the horse was master here, at least for the moment. Jeff Odom was trying desperately, jerking on the off-rein, to straighten him out of that frenzied circling but, head down, teeth

clamped hard on the bit, Yellow Devil seemed to realize that he had the other fellow going, and he was keeping right at it.

In desperation, Odom tried a desperate expedient. Reversing his own tactics, he jerked still harder on the other rein, catching the cayuse by surprise, sending him stumbling to his knees. A moment later the horse was up again, but Jeff Odom was on the ground. That last pitch had been too much.

Sprawling there, sick and reeling, he was in no position to get to his feet and do anything, and the guards were too far away, caught unprepared for the moment. Only Scotty, who had been looking for trouble, was ready.

A handful of spectators saw him half rise to his feet on the corral fence, saw a loop in his hand shoot out swift and true, settle around the neck of Yellow Devil as, ears laid back, mouth agape, he swung and started back for the man rolling on the ground.

Scotty took a swift half-hitch of his rope around the top bar, and then the horse was sprawling, neck jerked around, a few feet from where Odom was getting unsteadily to his feet.

SCOTTY loosened his rope a little as the guards came sweeping up and climbed down. Jeff Odom looked at him queerly as he walked off the field. The boss of the Quirt had failed by a fraction to make his ride. But since he had tried it, it was up to Scotty to try in turn. Only by beating Odom's last ride could he come up winner.

He had drawn, he saw, a horse which was pretty well unknown, though on a couple of occasions it had done some vicious bucking. Fleabite had a ragged, rangy look, but he was long and powerful. He might be easy to ride, but evidently the judges didn't figure him that way. Nor did Scotty, as he watched Fleabite being saddled.

But the opening was disappointing. Fleabite did not come bawling out of the chute. He walked out of it like an old cow horse, paused for a look around, and turned his head to regard Scotty curiously, even impersonally. Then, without an instant's warning, he charged for the fence, intent on whirling against it and brushing this incubus off.

Scotty let him go. It was dangerous, mighty dangerous work on an outlaw bucker, but he judged which way Fleabite was aiming to go, jerked one leg out of the stirrup and flattened himself on top of the saddle. The horse, whirling, hit the fence hard, bringing a grunt out of him. As he veered away again, Scotty had both feet in the stirrups, while a sudden awed cheer went up from the crowd.

Fleabite had had enough of that trick. It had hurt him a lot more than it had the man, and without profit. He settled down to some straight bucking, slowed as though tired and stopped. It looked as if he were through.

Most of the crowd thought so. But Scotty was doubly alert. This wall-eyed cayuse had tried that trick before, and he might have something more in mind. A moment later, with the same suddenness as he had shown before, he tried it.

This time it was an attempt to lie down and roll over. Ordinarily an easy thing to check, his sudden change from an apparently defeated cayuse to one about new deviltry was disconcerting. Scotty half sensed what was coming. He kicked his feet loose, jumped free. As he hit the ground, he jerked suddenly on the bridle reins, lashed out at the horse with his quirt. Surprised again, Fleabite forgot his idea of trying to roll, which might have loosened the saddle, and Scotty had to ride him until he was through. As Fleabite came up, Scotty was in the saddle again.

This time he assumed the aggressive, spurring hard, slapping the cayuse with his hat. For a minute or so the big horse responded, but there was little spirit left in him. Already he knew that he had been outsmarted and mastered. Two of the worst tricks to be sprung during the rodeo hadn't

worked. A minute later Scotty rode him to the chute and out.

POP strolled up, his jaws working mechanically, grinning a little. Nothing seemed to impair his joviality.

"Kinda takin' chances, wasn't yuh, Scotty?" he asked. "Flippin' that lariat rope thataway. Mebby it'd ought tuh won the fancy ropin' prize for yuh, but that Fleabite hoss come right close tuh spillin' yore bacon, way it looked tuh me."

"Close enough," Scotty agreed. "But I aim to ride in the cross-country, and it'd seem sort of lonesome without Jeff Odom in it."

"Well, every man tuh his taste, they say. Some even likes these here little olives. They's a lot of men from the Diamond wouldn't have been flingin' that rope, even if they'd been perched where the chance was good. And I misdoubt that Jeff'll appreciate it much."

In that he seemed a good guesser. Jeff Odom was as surly as ever, seeming more bitter, if anything, that it had been Scotty Stemple of the Diamond who had saved his life. Well, that was all right with Scotty. He hadn't done it for Odom, particularly, nor in the line of expecting thanks. He'd have tried the same for any man, and it had been luck that he was perched in a place where his rope would reach.

* * *

The standings had been posted, and Scotty viewed them with mild surprise. It seemed that things had a habit of running this way every year. First the Diamond had been well ahead. Then Tollard had pulled out with his points, and that had put the Quirt into what looked like almost a safe lead. But now, with him winning the finals in the bucking, the Diamond had pulled up again so that the two outfits were neck and neck—not only that, they were exactly even.

Which meant that whoever beat the other man in the cross-country would win the rodeo for his outfit. Neither of them needed to finish first. But one would come in ahead of the other, and that would be the deciding point.

Unless—and the idea caused Scotty to stop suddenly and stare unseeingly ahead for a long minute. There was a first, second and third in the cross-country, and there were about a dozen horses entered for the race. Just suppose that neither he nor Jeff Odom, who were the only contestants from their outfits, should finish among the first three?

It didn't loom as very likely, on the face of it. They had been the outstanding performers at the rodeo to date. But then, likely things weren't happening, not at this rodeo. Whoever was back of this plot was doing a lot of figuring, and a lot besides mere figuring. With so much at stake now, it was only common sense to assume that he'd keep right on along the same lines, harder than ever.

In points, no other man or outfit could catch the Quirt or the Diamond, even if they won the cross-country. Which, the way it had worked so far, didn't matter. For if neither of them won any more points now, they would be tied for first, as in some previous years—but neither would be the winner.

And, under the terms of those bets which had been laid, with neither one winning nor beating the other, whoever held the bets would simply take over both ranches!

Yes, the whole thing was decidedly on a par with what had gone before. Funny that other folks couldn't see what was happening here, but it seemed like they couldn't. Everybody figured that it was merely a scrap between the two ranches. A tie would make both of them that much more ready for a big fight, even if they didn't have a thing left to fight for.

The figures might have been juggled somewhere, or that tie might be an accident. There wasn't anything to be done about that now. It could be done only with the Quirt and the Diamond demanding an investigation, working together. Which was out of the question.

So far, he'd seen nobody with a cut cheek. Scotty settled his hat a little tighter. It looked as though he'd

really have to do some riding today. Too bad Fatty wasn't around to watch things, as he'd done the other day.

But if he could hold things even a little longer—

Even as the thought came to him there sounded the sudden blast of six-guns in a pounding fusillade.

CHAPTER XXII

Mystery Bullets

SCOTTY turned and ran. He didn't like that sound, didn't like it at all. The way smokeless powder was being burned, it had all the earmarks of the blow-off which he had been fearing. And to try and do anything now was probably like working to put out a prairie fire with a match. Still, sometimes a match could start a backfire—

Only an empty street met his eyes as he rounded a corner. The smell of burned powder seemed still to hang on the air, like the faint scent of coming storm. But there was no one in sight, either standing or lying in a pool of blood.

From the shelter of a building Scotty considered it with narrowed eyes. There was something funny here—mighty funny. Too much on a par with all the rest that had been happening lately. Some celebrant might fire off a shot or two, but not that many—and not without attracting attention. Everybody was staying severely away from here. Scotty didn't care to risk stepping out in sight, either. There might be more lead filling the air.

What he wanted to do now was to get back to camp and ask the Old Man a few questions. Maybe he should have done it before.

"Be nice to have brains and know just how to use them," he grunted. "But a hombre can't have everything, I s'pose."

Carter was smoking a big cigar and sitting on the tongue of the cook wagon, his eyes fixed on the distant sprawling bulk of Diamond Head. He looked older than when Scotty had come to the ranch, with new lines around his eyes, but he roused and smiled as the horse wrangler came up.

"That was a pair of mighty fine rides you made, Scotty," he said. "Mighty fine, suh. I was aiming to tell you so, but seemed like I lost you before I had the chance. The way it looks now, we're still in the running."

"Seems we are," Scotty agreed. "And I figure that gives me the right to ask a few questions."

"Gives you the right to ask any in the catalogue, son. Reckon the Diamond would be gone already if it wasn't for you."

"About this bet, now. The way I've been hearing it, you stand to lose the outfit, ranch and all, if we don't win?"

The Old Man blinked and coughed, as though the smoke had choked him. Then he nodded.

"That's about the way it shapes up, Scotty. I got hot-headed, sort of, I reckon. Mebby made sort of a fool of myself. And now I have to leave it to you to pull my chestnuts out of the fire."

"How'd you come to make such a bet? Odom have anything to do with it?"

"Well, he sort of got under my skin, I'll have to admit. Has kind of a way of doing that."

"But who holds this bet? It isn't Odom."

CARTER'S gaze jerked suddenly away from the mountain.

"Why, hell, of course it's Odom," he exploded. "Who else would it be?"

"Seems like I'm misinformed, then. I heard it was somebody else."

"Oh, that?" The Old Man waved his cigar, scattering ashes with the gesture. "Sure, it was another individual who consummated the deal, so to speak. But acting for Odom, of course."

"In that case, how come that the Curling Quirt is bet on the same terms? Do *you* hold that bet—or a third party, actin' for you?"

"Me? Great Jehosaphat, what are you talking about, Scotty The Quirt can't be bet on those same terms—"

"Happens it is. And do you have any inkling why somebody else is stirring up all this hell broth between the two outfits, tryin' to aim that neither one wins—so that he gets both of them, if they don't?"

The idea, plainly, was a new one to Carter. He stared a moment, shook his head.

"It can't be, son. Just can't be. If there's such a deal, it's done by Jeff Odom to throw dust in our eyes. Things go that way on this range."

"Any idea why somebody's so anxious to get the outfits?" Scotty persisted.

"Why, sure, the Diamond's worth plenty. When you can catch an old codger like me off guard, and make out to steal his chestnuts, a fox would hide his head in shame if he didn't do it."

"There's more than that to it. The railroad's building toward this country."

"Sure, sure. It'll help out some—raise the price of land a bit, maybe, make it easier to ship stock out and supplies in. But it's nothing to get excited about."

"Maybe not, but figured along with that big vein of fine coal, up on top of Diamond Head, it might be. That coal's about half of Diamond territory, half of Quirt."

"Coal?" Carter tossed his cigar away, stared. "Scotty, you ain't by any chance sort of inferrin' that I'm just a plain damned fool, are you? Or trying to pull my leg? Coal? Seems like there's a lot of things going on around here that give me the brand of ignorance."

"I'm just explainin' a few of the things making up the picture," Scotty said patiently. "The coal is there, all right, for I've seen it. Now what like was this hombre that holds the bet on the Diamond? And he'd likely have a name to go by."

THE OLD Man frowned a little, his mind again jerked away from a tempting new bone just as it was trying to sink teeth into it.

"Him? Calls himself Denton, I remember. Wears black whiskers and has straps on his pants, sort of like Uncle Sam. Horned in when Odom and me was having that little argument, and first thing I knew, darned if I hadn't made that fool bet."

"You haven't seen him around since?"

"Don't believe I have, now you mention it. Said he'd be out of town for a few days, but would aim to be back by the last day of the rodeo. Which is today."

"He bet you something in turn, I expect?"

"Cash." Carter snorted. "Not a quarter what it should have been, though. And if he loses, likely he won't show up again at all. They say there's no fool like an old fool."

Disappointed, Scotty hoisted himself off his haunches. He was getting nowhere fast, the way it looked.

"Guess I'll take Ten Spot and go into town again," he said. "Sort of be ready for things."

Carter stood up also.

"Don't you take this thing too hard, son. Me, I've made a fool of myself before and lived through it. There's things worth more than land and cattle. Some son-of-a-gun must have tipped this Denton off that I was hot-headed. Only way I resemble Jeff Odom that I know of, and I'm ashamed of it. But we'll make out, anyway."

Scotty wasn't fooled. There was a huskiness in the Old Man's throat which he couldn't keep out, and he was still blinking, though the smoke had cleared away. This prospect of losing the Diamond was hitting him hard. He wasn't young enough to start over again. And that hombre Denton, who had been so careful to keep out of sight—he might be a stranger, but whoever he was acting for was no stranger. That hot-headed weakness for gambling, which was a common failing of both big ranch owners, had been well known and cannily seized upon.

"Speakin' of your horse," Carter was saying. "I sent Bill Winters into town with Ten Spot a little spell back, to find you. Had him go to

the livery stable and bring him here, and give him a nice rubdown. Ten Spot looks all set to ramble. Likely you'll find him waitin' at the rodeo grounds."

BUT THERE was no sign of Bill or Ten Spot around there. The grandstand and most of the place was practically deserted now, and would remain so until time for the start of the cross-country that afternoon. The other events had all been run off; there was an intermission of a few hours in between.

His uneasiness increasing, Scotty looked around. Of course, not finding him there, Bill might have taken the horse back to camp, or over to the stable again, or be looking for him around town. But with so much dependent on things today, he wanted to know where Ten Spot was.

Again there was a sudden flurry of gun-fire. The thing was getting funny, but he'd look into it. This time the sound had come from a side street, a place where things were ordinarily pretty quiet, blocks away from the center of town, which roared and seethed again. Once more the firing had died away as quickly as it had begun. Scotty came to the place and slowed.

It had all the look of a repeat performance—save for one thing. Not a man was visible either up or down the street. Any stray citizens had probably ducked prudently for cover when the fireworks began, and none were left, either in vertical or horizontal position. But Ten Spot was there.

A slow spot of color glowed in Scotty's cheeks as he approached. Ten Spot was tied to a hitchrail, and there was mute evidence to be read.

The horse was dancing and quivering with terror, for he had always hated gun-fire. Some horses never could be trained to take it. He hadn't been touched, that Scotty could see, by any of those bullets. Which was either luck or mighty poor shooting, or both. For there was evidence that, though the bullets had evidently been fired from an alley across and down the street, Ten Spot had been the target.

Just beyond the horse was an old, rickety shed, apparently long unused. Weeds grew rank beside it, an old sign was askew and so badly faded that nothing could be read. But bullets, fresh bullets, had peppered the shed on both sides of Ten Spot and above him, almost cutting the pattern of a horse themselves. Those shots had been close.

Whoever had done it had evidently wanted to make it sound like a gun-scrap between two opposing groups, had intended to kill Ten Spot in the doing, so that it would be put down as an accident. Something, perhaps Scotty's approach, had scared the gunman or crew away before that purpose had been worked.

"Not lookin' for a dead man, was you, Stemple?"

CHAPTER XXIII

Cow Country Classic

BLAYLEY stood there, teetering a little on the balls of his feet, watching Scotty with a half smile that was somehow disconcerting. His jovial good humor seemed undimmed, despite his question.

"You got one?" Scotty asked.

"Well, not exactly," Blayley sighed. "But then again, it's all in the way yuh look at it, likely. There's one here I figgered yuh might be int'rested in havin' a look at. Just down the alley and back in a shed."

Scotty followed him, tensely alert. Down where those other bullets had come from, which had peppered so close to Ten Spot. Here was another old shed, unused like the one where the lead had mostly found its mark. Blayley pushed open a sagging door, indicated with a nod of his head the figure sprawled on the dirt floor, crimson spreading in a patch of the ancient dust to make a little red puddle of mud.

For a moment, Scotty felt his stomach contract. It wasn't necessary to look closer to recognize Bill

Winters, or to know that he was dead.

"What happened?" he asked.

Blayley was still smiling. It had the air of a smirk which, once mechanically planted there, would not come off. And it had nothing to do, Scotty guessed, with the real humor of the man. He had worn it like a mask until it had become one.

"I was comin' along here when I heard them gunshots start. Naturally, I was interested. Been sort of expectin' trouble, though I've hated the thought of it startin'. I looked down this way, and I was right surprised to see that Winters, here, was the only hombre in sight—and him shootin' at your horse, there, tryin' to keep out of sight when he done it. Your cayuse, he was fightin' the reins and dancin' pretty skittish, which, along with me happenin' by, was likely all that saved him from gettin' shot—accidental-like."

Scotty's lips were tight.

"What else?"

"I was kind of astonished, Winters being a Diamond waddie himself. Not that he give me much time tuh think about it. He saw me, and swung his gun my way and started to blastin'. Seems like that's the way a guilty conscience works." Blayley sighed and shook his head. "Lucky for me he was such a durn poor shot. I didn't have no choice but to pull my own hog-leg, and I don't often miss."

Scotty stooped, turned Bill Winters partly over with a hand on the shoulder. Winters' gun, empty, lay beside him in the dirt. And on his right cheek was a small, deep, nearly round cut—such a cut as might have been made with a gouging pen-knife, or from a diamond.

"I found somebody and sent him for the sheriff," Blayley explained. "He ought to be here any time now. Here he comes."

THE SHERIFF and the messenger hurried up. Blayley repeated his story, and the sheriff nodded.

"Lucky yuh shot straight, Blayley," he commented. "Though I'd never have figured it of Bill Winters. Which goes to show that yuh never can tell." He turned to Scotty.

"If I was you, I'd kind of watch my step. Seems like there's a lot of trouble around here lately, and it's so danged mixed up, it's right difficult to tell where it starts in or leaves off. Though maybe this'll finish it, so far's traitors in yore own outfit's concerned."

It was good advice, all right. With a creepy feeling raising the short hairs of his scalp, Scotty untied Ten Spot and swung into the saddle. With the sheriff standing there now, there wasn't apt to be another "accidental" bullet fired from some alley right now. But he was willing to bet long odds that there would be one, or several, before the race was over with.

And the devil of it was that there wasn't much of anything he could do about it—except to go ahead and be a target. That cross-country had to be run.

He'd had good luck so far—a lot more than any reasonable man had a right to expect. Except for being beaten up by that whole crew of Quirt men, along with Fatty, he'd escaped with a whole skin up to this point. It would be almost too much to hope that he could keep on that way.

Bill Winters' luck had run out, for one. There was a lot about that that Scotty didn't like at all—but for the moment it, like some other things, must wait a while.

Back at camp, he told Carter what had happened, and left orders that Ten Spot was to be watched every minute until he came for him again. Then he turned back into town. He'd get a bite to eat at the O K Cafe and, incidentally, he'd keep his eyes open. He had found that cut cheek which he'd been looking for, but that was a long way from solving things, even if he had been hopeful. There was still that whiskered hombre who was either back of it all or acting for whoever was—and who held the bets.

Scotty slid on to a vacant stool and

was promptly served, though the cafe was rushed at this hour. But the man who had ridden the buckers to a finish, who had pulled the Diamond Head out of a hole and brought it even again, was about the most important personage in Camas today, and none of the other customers demurred at this favoritism.

He accepted it without interest. Here, where he was surrounded by a crowd, things were safe enough. Come the race, and out pretty much alone, things could be different. He finished, tossed a silver dollar on the bar, strolled outside. It was about time to be getting ready.

THE STANDS were filling fast again when he reached the grounds on Ten Spot. The race would begin and end here, compassing a big swing in the meantime. Other riders were coming up, ready for this classic of the cow country.

Here there were no rules, no restrictions, either for horse or rider, save that the horse must be a regular cow pony, and carry a regular stock saddle and bridle. Weight of horses, equipment or riders was entirely up to the rider.

And these horses and men gathering here lived up to those specifications. Someone announced to the crowd that there were a dozen entrants. Jeff Odom riding Lightning for the Curling Quirt; Scotty Stemple on Ten Spot for the Diamond Head; Tom McKinstry for the Anchor; Turkey Strawn on Firefly, independent; Si Denton on Midnight, indepen—

Scotty turned to look as the name hit him. Si Denton. There couldn't be any question of it. The man was tall, with long, black hair and long, black whiskers. Otherwise he had the look of a cowboy and he sat that big horse easily, though it was pitching and plunging, impatient with the delay.

So that was the man who had the bets on the two biggest ranches in the country, who had kept so carefully out of sight up to now. There was no chance to talk to him, with the horses already lining up. He aimed to be in this ride—but Scotty had a hunch that he wasn't here for the purpose of trying to win the race. And he was riding a black horse—a powerful, snorting creature who looked able to go the distance. A rider on a black horse—

Scotty shook his head. He was letting his imagination get the best of him. He looked around. Eleven horses here now. Where was the other? Then the announcer called it out as it came trotting up.

"Mart Sullivan, riding independent today, on Nameless."

Scotty gave the kid a smile, A moment later, as if by chance, Mart was beside him. Looking straight ahead, he spoke out of one corner of his mouth.

"I'm in this tuh kind of side you, Scotty—you've got one friend along."

Scotty's heart warmed. There was a lot of comfort in that idea, whatever good it might or might not do. Another horse pushed up, crowding them apart. Denton, he saw, was keeping well away from him, by accident or intention. There was no sign of Tollard. He had figured on seeing him here—and the fact that he wasn't did not lend reassurance.

From the stands, he saw Dawn stand up, wave to him, returned the gesture. Then she was waving to Jeff Odom, but stony-faced, the boss of the Quirt pretended not to notice. Scotty eyed him sharply. Jeff Odom looked bad now. He had been pretty badly used up in the bucking that morning. Scotty knew how he felt. If he lasted this race out, starting it in that shape, he would be lucky.

AND TODAY, in this final event, the black rider—maybe not the man on the black horse, but the rider who had already struck him twice since the rodeo started—would be riding with the rest of them, gunning not along for Scotty Stemple, but for Jeff Odom. Only you couldn't tell him that.

Swearing, the starters had them lined up. A gunshot roared in signal, then they were away, plunging

in eagerness to outdistance all the other cayuses heading along with them. Two or three riders were already out in front, over-eager. Scotty preferred to stick with the crowd as long as he could, and he saw that Jeff Odom was prudently doing the same. So, too, was Denton.

The first mile was given to a thinning-out process, a few horses getting ahead, others falling behind. Nothing much would happen near the start, of course. It was too close to town. That first mile was easy going, too—save for one thing. Soft ground.

The heavy rain of the night before had left it spongy, muddy in places. Which made it doubly hard for the horses. It would be, more than ever, a killing race. Scotty was holding Ten Spot in, keeping the eager horse to an easy gallop. Those fools who were well ahead wouldn't be in at the finish at all. No horse could keep such a pace over this course.

Jeff Odom was a little ahead of him. Otherwise they were almost alone for the moment, with hills ahead and behind shutting off sight of the others. And now, abruptly, from somewhere in those same hills, a rifle cracked, the bullet, aimed to kill, barely missing its intention.

But it was not an entire miss. Scotty felt the shock of it as it struck his left arm, a little below the shoulder, the searing agony as it plowed through flesh and out again, missing the bone. The shock of it almost knocked him out of the saddle.

CHAPTER XXIV

Gun-Barrel Gleam

JEFF ODOM'S head jerked around sharply. For a moment he stared, first from Scotty to the spot where the shot had come from. But already they were past where they could see back to where the gunman crouched in ambush.

Ten Spot had seemed to leap forward at the sound of the gun-fire and, without looking back, Scotty knew that the killer had been at least a quarter of a mile away, and that it would be useless to try and find him. Everything was in his favor for escape. Besides, to try and hunt him down now would be doing exactly what he wanted, and lose all chance of winning the race.

Ten Spot and Lightning were almost neck and neck now. Odom turned to Scotty, his face set and puzzled.

"Whoever fired that shot, Stemple, it wasn't a Quirt man," he jerked out. "Though why the devil should they be shooting at you—man, you're hit!"

Scotty nodded. The first tearing agony of the bullet was over with, but it still hurt plenty, and was bleeding a lot. It had been a clean wound, from a steel-jacketed bullet, high-power, but that didn't keep it from being bad. A few inches farther in, as it had been aimed, it would have reached his heart cleanly. It took good shooting, at a man on a running horse, to come so close at that long range.

"Get off," Odom ordered harshly. His face was a study in mixed emotions, but he was already pulling his horse to a stop. "I'll tie it up for you."

"No need to—waste time with me," Scotty gasped, wincing with the pain as he brought Ten Spot to a halt as well.

"You can't ride with it that way," Jeff Odom ground out. "Though I suppose you'll ride if it kills you." There was grudging admiration in his tone. He was on the ground, whipping out a white handkerchief, jerking off the bandanna about his neck, which was the Quirt's colors in the rodeo. "We'll tie it up and still have plenty of time in this race."

He ripped the shirt sleeve away with his knife, stared at the wound a moment, teeth set, then went expertly to work, tying the wound with another strip drawn tight above it to check the bleeding as much as possible.

"Why the devil should anybody shoot at you?" he rasped out angrily again. "I tell you the Quirt doesn't do such things."

"It's not the Quirt and the Diamond that's back of all this deviltry, Odom," Scotty said steadily. "There's a third party holdin' the bets on both ranches—and if neither you nor me come in among the first three, we're in a tie. Ever figure that out, and what it means?"

ODOM'S fingers stopped for a moment, and he stared with sudden comprehension. Three or four other riders were sweeping past, with curious glances toward them, but not stopping.

"You mean—" Odom cursed suddenly. "Jehosophat! And I wouldn't listen to you—couldn't see it—come on, if you think you can ride, let's get going. We'll fool them yet!"

"I can ride all right now," Scotty agreed, climbing back into the saddle. "Thanks, and —Odom—watch your step. You're as much a target as I am today."

Odom nodded, his lips set tight. Scotty took the hint and saved his breath. There was a tough ride ahead of them, and they both aimed to be in among the first three. Though his arm still throbbed the bleeding had been checked, and he could make the ride all right. In fact, he was still in about as good shape as the boss of the Quirt, if he was any judge. Those rides had shaken Jeff Odom up bad that morning, and he was in no shape for such a grueling contest as still lay ahead.

Ahead was a meadow, spread out below them. Near the middle of it a ditch had been gashed sharply by a sudden cloudburst earlier in the year —a channel eight to ten feet deep and six to eight feet wide. Not a bad jump under ordinary circumstances. Jeff Odom was already setting his horse to it. Scotty saw him reach it, take off, he was across and out of sight around the shoulder of a hill.

Shaking his head to clear it, Scotty let Ten Spot have his head. That was all he needed for work like this. He settled himself in the saddle, felt the big horse rise, sail—then, as they struck, mud was sliding under the plowing hoofs, sending horse and rider sprawling.

This time there was no chance to be ready, to fling himself off. Somehow, Scotty found himself out of the saddle and rolling in soft mud. Shaken but unhurt, he got to his feet, thankful that he hadn't landed on his wounded arm. Ten Spot, covered with mud, was up again, apparently unhurt as well by the fall.

A little farther at the side, three or four other riders had made the jump and thundered past. Hardly knowing what he was about, Scotty climbed back in the saddle, pulling himself up with his good arm. Then he started on. He must be the last one now, with an almost insurmountable handicap ahead.

BUT TEN Spot was eager to run. For the next few minutes, half dazed, riding mechanically, Scotty let him have his head. His own head was like his arm, pain-filled, not much good. Off at the side a bunch of cattle grazed, staring incuriously. Chokecherries, turning red under the sun, blushed at the ardency of its caress. Grass swished around Ten Spot's hoofs, his wounded arm throbbed and ached increasingly.

Ahead was another horse and rider. Shaking his head, Scotty watched the distance lessen, came alongside and drew gradually past. Here, where he could see for a couple of miles, other horses were spread out for almost the entire distance. He tried to count them, but his eyes seemed to blur. Most, if not nearly all of them, were in this length of open, however.

He overtook a second man, saw that it was one of those who had taken the lead at the start. The cayuse was laboring painfully, already spent. With over half the course still ahead, and probably the toughest part.

Scotty's head cleared a little, and he steadied Ten Spot to a long, rolling gallop. The big pinto was running almost as easily as at the start, not at all bothered. But a few of those horses were still more than a mile ahead, and in all probability they were in good shape, too.

Here was rough country again, long, low hills, gashed by coulees, with occasional clumps of aspen or stunted, wind-twisted pine feathering their edges, brown buckbrush running down like a carpet, rose briars and the blue of serviceberry bushes in little knots and clumps. The course ran along old cow trails, skirting the edges of coulees, dropping to cross between ravines, climbing again, sometimes almost straight up. Back in here it was impossible to see far in any direction.

Three more riders had fallen behind the ground-eating lope of Ten Spot, which would mean that eight were still ahead. Scotty looked at his arm, saw that the bandage was bright with fresh blood, but it wasn't bleeding badly. Nor was it hurting much now, and the first weakness of it had left him. His head, for the first time since the shock of the bullet, was really clear again.

And this was excellent country for the killer to use for a second try. Having failed in his first attempt, he could cut straight across country, while the racers were compelled to follow the big circle, and with a good horse he would be here ahead of them. He might be somewhere up ahead again, now determined to score a more direct hit the next time—

SCOTTY'S narrowed eyes glinted. Two hundred yards ahead, a little to the right of the course, and some fifty feet above the trail, he had caught a gleam of light. A lance-like shaft of it which could be made only by a small movement of a rifle barrel, the sun rippling along it as it was moved. Up there the killer waited, much closer to the trail than he had been before. Having sighted Ten Spot and recognized the pinto, he was getting ready, like a puma crouching on a limb.

Just ahead was a clump of brush and trees. For a few moments it would hide horse and rider from sight of the gunman waiting up ahead. As they reached the shelter, Scotty swung Ten Spot farther to the right, down the fringe of another coulee which ran here like the spoke of a wheel out from the other. An old cattle trail ran here as well.

Shifting the reins to his left hand, Scotty gritted his teeth as he used his wounded arm, but hung on grimly. Slipping his right hand inside his shirt, he brought it out again, Colt at the ready.

By this time, of course, the killer crouching there in ambush was likely to be getting suspicious at his failure to keep coming along the cross-country trail, marked at the turns by little flags stuck up and easy to read. But, suspicious or not, Scotty knew that the killer would have no chance to change his plans, to get away.

Swinging through a patch of brush, small rocks rattled under Ten Spot's hoofs as he circled, climbing a steep slope. Then he had crested the rise, was bearing down on the spot where the gunman lurked.

The course for the race down below, came in sight, with a horseman galloping along it. Then Scotty saw the lurking figure of the killer, crouching behind a natural barrier of gray-green boulders and rock currants, the bush growing stunted and wind-riven, almost the same hue as the rocks and the surrounding landscape.

Still intent on the trail below, the gunman stiffened alertly at sight of the other rider, the sun rippled again as the rifle moved. Then he relaxed again as it became apparent that this was not the man he wanted.

Suddenly, hearing a sound behind, the gunman swung about, swift amazement flowing across his face, to be wiped away by black hate as he recognized Scotty and saw how he had been caught in his own trap. Then he belatedly strove to bring his rifle up to his shoulder.

"Drop it, Tollard!" Scotty snapped. "I've got you!"

It was at that moment that one of the loose stones turned under Ten Spot's hoof, sending the pinto sliding wildly. And in that instant the gun in Tollard's hands was belching flame and lead.

CHAPTER XXV

How Lightning Was Struck

IT WAS no particular surprise to Scotty to find that Tollard was the man who had tried to murder him before that day; the man was relentless in his hate, calculating as a puma in his method. Yet Scotty had had no intention, even with the drop on him, of shooting him down. Even when Tollard jerked his gun up again, he still preferred not to kill him.

Ten Spot had recovered almost at once from the loose stone under his hoof, but he was still quivering with the nervousness of that near-tumble. That, coupled with Tollard's sudden throwing of his own body sidewise, spoiled Scotty aim for the big man's gun-arm. He heard the whistle of the rifle bullet past his ear, saw a flare of red seem to balloon out on Tollard's face as his own lead struck the nose, spraying upward in its course, dropping him before he knew what had hit him.

For a moment, with Ten Spot shivering at the gun-fire and snorting to the acrid tang of burned powder, Scotty stared down. This was too bad, in more ways than one. Alive, caught in such an act, Tollard might have been made to tell who was paying him for all this. Dead, he was past all telling.

So far as trying to murder Scotty was concerned, Tollard would have needed no urging. But his wanton attack on Mart Sullivan, weeks before, had probably not been due to chance, nor even the headlong rage of the moment.

Tollard had been a Diamond man then, and Mart belonged to the Quirt; such an attack could be calculated on to enhance the bitterness between the two outfits. Tollard's deliberate treachery toward the Diamond in the rodeo had certainly been schemed by a quicker brain than his, with pay for doing it.

Scotty started out of his reverie. Precious moments had been lost here, while the cross-country thundered on. The horseman who had inadvertently come so close to drawing one of Tollard's slugs had turned to stare over his shoulder for a moment at the blast of gun-fire, then had spurred harder than ever. Scotty swung the pinto down to the trail below, settled him to the run again.

It was a steady drag now, with every sort of hindrance placed there to thin out the contenders and to make this a race in the tough tradition of the Camas rodeos. Up hill and down, splashing across a creek, jumping ditches made by gouging water, now under the cool of pines, out again to boiling sun. For with the afternoon it had grown sultry, the air muggy and oppressive. Even Ten Spot was beginning to feel it, and lesser breeds of horses were fast playing out under the pace set by the leaders.

ONLY a couple more miles lay ahead now, with Camas soon to show around the corner of a low hill, and the end of the race in sight. Scotty's arm throbbed steadily, a burning lance of pain, and his head ached in tune with it. But over half of the starters were behind him. Ahead he could see Jeff Odom, galloping steadily, Mart Sullivan, and a third rider. His eyes narrowed, trying to figure something out, through the haze which tortured his brain. Now he had it. Where was Denton and his big black horse?

So far as he could remember he hadn't passed the black anywhere, yet Denton was nowhere to be seen. But something else was. A quarter of a mile ahead now was the worst hazard of the whole course—the old stone corral of the sheep herder, a line of brushing fringing it on one side, the slope of the hill leading down to it and narrowing it so that only one horse could make the jump at a time.

A treacherous place, with Jeff Odom riding now in the lead. Yet at every jump the gallant Ten Spot was narrowing the distance. There was little enough chance, however, Scotty knew, to overtake Jeff Odom in the distance remaining to the finish line.

Odom was riding as he had done that morning, seemingly immune to the punishment he had taken, determined to go on and win. Scotty gave him a grudging admiration. Whatever might be his faults he had plenty of nerve. He was steadying his horse as the wall loomed ahead when, without warning, the big black horse shot out of the fringe of brush and thundered for the gap as well, the two horses racing shoulder to shoulder.

Scotty's mouth suddenly felt dry. One thing was only too plain now. The rider on the black had managed to get a lead on all of them, had easily had the chance to be across that treacherous wall before any other rider reached it, and to have gone on to victory in the race.

But he was in this race for a win of a different sort. So he had deliberately swung behind the screen of bushes, waiting for Jeff Odom—or, perhaps, Scotty, if he should be ahead—to come along. And now he was out to see that the boss of the Quirt did not finish the race.

By the time Odom saw him and realized the danger it was too late to check, too late to swerve. And both horses were thundering at the gap where there was room for only one horse at a time. Scotty heard Jeff Odom cry out, saw the big black swerve at him as the rider jerked at the reins, then Odom and his horse were down, a tangled heap at the foot of the wall, the black was across and thundering on.

WHITE-FACED, Mart Sullivan was swinging his horse out, checking to dismount and run to Odom's assistance. The other horse swerved wildly and was off at a tangent, out of the race. Scotty, teeth set, lifted Ten Spot to the jump, was across, and with Camas in sight at last, urging his horse on, in pursuit of the fleeing black.

He could see a blur of faces in the stands now, hear the excited voice of the crowd as they watched the finish. The black was three lengths ahead now—two lengths as, foot by foot, Ten Spot was creeping up on him, running fiercely, snorting at sight of any rival ahead. The man on the black was turning, staring back, then spurring desperately. But still Ten Spot was coming closer. Only a length separated them now; the roar of the crowd sounded loud in Scotty's ears.

Leaning forward, he spoke to Ten Spot, felt the pinto respond with an added burst of speed. Now his horse was at the black's tail. Inch by inch, foot by foot, he was coming up. At sight of this neck and neck finish, with Scotty Stemple riding, the crowd was going wild. Only a full half of it was imploring the man on the black to come on, to stop the Diamond from winning!

Scotty's jaw set grimly. Whichever of them won, it wouldn't take much to start trouble between the Diamond and the Quirt—especially when they learned what had happened to Jeff Odom back there. Unless he could tell them the truth before something else got going.

Ten Spot's nose was even with the black's shoulders now. He saw the black suddenly swerve in toward him, but he wasn't ready to be caught napping. He lifted Ten Spot a little to the side, was past, then they were crossing the finish line, a length ahead.

Pandemonium had broken loose. Men were shouting, some cheering, others anxiously waiting for Odom, who was failing to appear. Scotty reined Ten Spot around; Dave Medwick was shouting for order. And then, above the quieting murmur, Si Denton, standing in the stirrups, was shouting.

"Judges, before yuh give that hombre the prize, listen tuh me! He'd ought tuh be disqualified for foul play. The man who'd have won would have been Jeff Odom of the Quirt—if he hadn't fouled him back there at the wall, so that Odom's horse fell on him!"

CHAPTER XXVI

Diamond Day

THE hush following that charge held for a moment—but it was a different kind of silence now, the calm before the storm. Quirt men and Diamond were drawing apart, restless hands were hovering poised for swift descent on guns. Here, unless he could stop it, Scotty saw, was what this man had been playing for all along, the spark to set off dynamite and send both sides tearing like mad dogs at each other's throats.

It was up to him to stop it—and do it quick. There might be one way—and he wouldn't have to pretend very much, at that.

"Folks," he drawled, and both hands, they could see, were now clutched tight on the big saddle horn, "after ridin' in the bucking, this morning, and now in the cross-country, I know it sounds plumb unheroic—but unless I get a drink pretty pronto, I'm going to faint like one of these heroines you read about."

He was swaying in the saddle, white-faced. Men stared, and some of the tenseness, the animosity of a moment before melted. They could see now that he was plastered with dried mud, that his arm was bandaged and the cloth wet with fresh blood. Two or three pressed forward with offers of flasks, one man held out a tin cup of water. A Quirt man. Scotty took it, drank slowly, and passed it back.

"Thanks," he said. "That helps. Now, if I can get my feet on terra firmy again—"

Still clinging to the horn, he descended laboriously to the ground, making a show of it. Denton was watching him with the rest, undecided, his plan upset by this development. Now he swung down as well.

"A man that'd foul another rider, to tumble a horse on him, deserves tuh feel somethin' more than faint!" he growled.

The fire was smouldering redly, and it wouldn't take much to fan it to flame. They'd given Scotty the drink he asked for, allowed him a minute's time. But their patience was running out like the draining in an hour glass. He had to have something else—have it quick. And then his eye lighted.

"I might tell you my side of it," he said. "But right now that'd be a waste of words. Here's something that's a lot better argument. This hombre ain't got his whiskers stuck down good. They're curlin' up at one corner."

TWO sudden strides carried him to Denton. Still speaking, and before even Denton himself quite understood his intention, Scotty's hand struck, jerked back. With it came most of the whiskers and, at that transformation, even Scotty stared in amazement. For the man beneath the disguise was Pop.

And on his right cheek, which had been hidden by the whiskers, was a sharp, deep cut—and this one, unlike the mark on Bill Winters' face, Scotty knew had not been forged there by a knife blade. It had been cut by his diamond the night before.

"Why, danged if it ain't Pop Blayley!" someone swore in astonishment.

"Blayley!" Scotty swung, eyes narrowed. He remembered now that he had never heard anyone mention Pop's last name, had never thought much about it up to now. Blayley! That explained a lot. The same jovial way as Blayley of the Lazy Azey—the same general build, and all. Only Pop was a considerably older man. But at last the pieces in the puzzle were falling into place.

"He's done his talking," Scotty rapped out. "Doing it behind a disguise, like he's done a lot of other things. Right now, I'm going to speak my piece—"

Without seeming to notice what was happening, Scotty spun suddenly, his fingers darted out, clamped down on Pop's hand as a six-gun flashed in the sun. He twisted, the weapon clattered on the ground. Still holding the futilely struggling Pop in a grip like that of a bear trap, Scotty went on.

"Sheriff, grab Blayley there. I'm charging him with the murder of Bill

Winters. Now the rest of you folks listen. This row isn't between the Quirt and the Diamond. Both outfits have been used for cat's-paws to pull chestnuts—"

"What about Jeff Odom?" someone yelled. "Did yuh foul him back there?"

Scotty's head jerked around for a swift look. Relief was in his eyes, but it did not show in his face or alter the clipped tone of his voice.

"There comes Jeff now, along with Mart Sullivan. Looks like he wasn't bad hurt, after all. It was Pop Blayley, posing as Denton, who crowded him back there at the jump. Ask Jeff himself."

There was a murmur in the crowd, but they were undecided now, and curious. Jeff Odom was coming up with Mart Sullivan, on another horse. A smear of blood on his cheek, his torn and muddy clothes lent him a wild, disheveled appearance, but it was plain enough that he hadn't been bad hurt. He rode straight up beside Scotty, reined up and looked over the crowd.

"I heard what was just said," he nodded. "Scotty's right. It was Denton who fouled me. Broke the back of my Lightning horse, so we had to shoot him. I was lucky—a lot more than I deserved to be, looks like, after the fool I've been lately."

"No more so than most of us, Jeff," Scotty said quietly. "I've been pretty much fooled, myself. This morning I figured that Blayley was back of this, but I still didn't suspect Pop. Blayley's his son, of course. And Pop, posing as a saddle tramp, going everywhere, has been the brains of this scheme. And has worked it mighty smooth, with all that he knew about every outfit, gained from visiting among them."

JEFF Odom dismounted wearily. He staggered, threw one arm across Scotty's shoulders to steady himself.

"I'm backin' whatever Scotty says," he pronounced. "I don't know much about it all yet. But he does."

"It's pretty simple," Scotty explained. "There's coal on the Quirt and the Diamond—a big vein of it, and a fortune right there, with the railroad coming—not to mention what both ranches are worth to start with.

"There wasn't any way of getting possession of any of that in a straight, honest way, so the Blayleys made this play for it—to build up a feud between the two big outfits, and with this rodeo for the payoff. It was aimed that both would lose on the bet, and the stranger, Si Denton, held the bets. If anything went wrong with that scheme, you were to be set to fighting, and in the free-for-all, they still figured to come out on top."

"Gosh, it was mighty close tuh that, Scotty," someone boomed. "If yuh hadn't pulled that one about bein' un-heeroic, and near faintin' on us, there'd a been plenty gun-smoke hangin' like a fog over Camas right now."

Scotty grinned faintly.

"That was right close to the truth," he grunted. "Still is. I guess you can fill in the details by yourselves. Way it shapes up, I figure all bets are off, which is the best way."

He stopped suddenly as Dawn Sullivan hurried up to them, her cheeks flushed. One of the deputy sheriffs had led the now silent Pop away, alongside Blayley. Dawn shot a questioning look from Jeff to Scotty.

"Are you boys hurt?" she demanded, cried out then at sight of Scotty's bandaged and bloody arm.

"That's nothing much," Scotty explained. "Just a hole through the flesh. Didn't touch a bone. And Jeff tied it up for me."

"Who—who did it?" Her eyes were big.

"Some hombre shot from ambush," Jeff Odom growled. "It must have been either Pop or Blayley—"

Scotty shook his head.

"It was Tollard, Jeff. He tried it again—and made a little mistake. I reckon he was taking their pay, though we won't be abe to prove that. But there's plenty against them as it is."

Jeff Odom hesitated a moment,

his face reddening. Then he held out his hand.

"I've been a fool all along, Scotty. But now—well, if you've a mind to shake and forget it, I'm willing to admit that you're a better man than I am, feller."

"One man's better in some things, and another in other lines," Scotty retorted, gripping the proffered hand heartily. "I've always kind of liked you, Jeff, even if we did keep tanglin'."

"I forgot to tell you," Dawn said suddenly. "I just came from your friend, Fatty. He's better, Scotty."

"Why, that's right encouragin' news," Scotty admitted. "Guess I'll have to be runnin' along and have a look at him. See you both later."

IT WAS Jeff Odom's hand on his shoulder that checked him. Odom's face was nearly as red as his hair, but he contrived to smile a little.

"Don't be a fool and run off that way, Scotty. I was a fool—last night. But any way you take it, Dawn's nerves have been stretched pretty bad, these last few days, and she likely wants to cry on a shoulder to relieve 'em. And yours is the only shoulder that'll do. Like I said before, you're a better man than I am."

He turned suddenly, was gone. The crowd had thinned out, leaving them alone. It was Scotty's turn to redden as he met Dawn's gaze.

"Dawn," he said uncertainly. "I—I figured—"

"Yes?" She wasn't looking at him now, and he gathered courage.

"I—Fatty, or Pop, or somebody, told me that you were engaged—engaged to be wedded—to Jeff—"

She glanced up for a moment.

"Pop always was an awful liar, Scotty."

Scotty stared for a moment, still incredulous. Then he remembered that he still had one good arm.

A few minutes later, absentmindedly, his fingers encountered a lump in his vest pocket. He felt of it, and a slow smile overspread his face.

"Golly," he reflected. "Reckon I won't have to turn this diamond back, after all. Just get it shifted around to a different ring, and it'll be serving a better purpose than ever. Why, doggone it, this sure seems to be Diamond day!"

(THE END)

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., REQUIRED BY THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 24, 1912, AND MARCH 3, 1933

Of Real Western published bi-monthly at Holyoke, Mass., for October 1, 1944.

State of New York }
County of New York } ss.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared Louis H. Silberkleit, who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the publisher of Real Western and that the following is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true statement of the ownership, management (and if a daily paper, the circulation), etc., of the aforesaid publication for the date shown in the above caption, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, as amended by the Act of March 3, 1933, embodied in section 537, Postal Laws and Regulations, printed on the reverse of this form, to wit:

1. That the names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, and business managers are: Publisher, Louis H. Silberkleit, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Editor, Robert W. Lowndes, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Managing Editor, Louis H. Silberkleit, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Business Manager, Maurice Coyne, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.

2. That the owner is: (If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and also immediately thereunder the names and addresses of stockholders owning or holding one per cent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individual owners must be given. If owned by a firm, company, or other unincorporated concern, its name and address, as well as those of each individual member, must be given.) Columbia Publications, Inc., 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Louis H. Silberkleit, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Maurice Coyne, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.; Harold Hammond, 241 Church Street, N. Y. 13, N. Y.

3. That the known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are: (If there are none, so state.) None.

4. That the two paragraphs next above, giving the names of the owners, stockholders, and security holders, if any, contain not only the list of stockholders and security holders as they appear upon the books of the company but also, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the company as trustee or in any other fiduciary relation, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements embracing affiant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which stockholders and security holders who do not appear upon the books of the company as trustees, hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this affiant has no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock, bonds, or other securities than as so stated by him.

5. That the average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed, through the mails or otherwise, to paid subscribers during the twelve months preceding the date shown above is—(This information is required from daily publications only.)

LOUIS H. SILBERKLEIT
(Signature of Publisher)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of September, 1944. Maurice Coyne. (My commission expires March 30, 1946.) [SEAL]

"I'll tell you GOOD TIMES ARE COMING!"

"I'll tell you BAD TIMES AHEAD!"

What's it to you?—PLENTY!

OKAY! Maybe the optimists are right. There'll be good times after the war.

OKAY! Maybe the pessimists are right. We'll have another depression.

What's it to you? PLENTY! It's largely in *your* hands as to which we'll have.

The one way to make it *good times* is to do your share to help keep prices down now!

That means *buying only what you really need.* It means *paying off your debts, saving your money.*

And here's where you're lucky. The same program that helps insure prosperity is also the best possible way to get yourself in shape to take another depression if one does come. So what? *You're right both ways*—if you save your money. *You lose both ways*—if you splurge right now.

Think it over, fella. Then get in there and fight. Read—and observe—the four rules to head off inflation. The war isn't over yet. And the war against *inflation* isn't over yet—by a long shot. Remember World War I? The cost of living rose twice as fast *after* the war as it did during the war itself.

4 THINGS TO DO to keep prices down and help avoid another depression

1. Buy only what you really need.

2. When you buy, pay no more than ceiling prices. Pay your ration points in full.

3. Keep your *own* prices down. Don't take advantage of war conditions to ask more for your labor, your services, or the goods you sell.

4. *Save.* Buy and hold all the War Bonds you can afford — to help pay for the war and insure your future. Keep up your insurance.

A United States War message prepared by the War Advertising Council; approved by the Office of War Information; and contributed by this magazine in cooperation with the Magazine Publishers of America.

THE TONTO BASIN WAR

Fact Article of the West

By Lee Thomas

THE WEST has seen a number of pitched wars between cattlemen and sheepmen, but the Tonto Basin war of Arizona was one of the most deadly of the sheep-cattle wars. When the last gun had been fired, and the last man had died, over thirty had been killed. And the deadly hate, generated by the strife, was to live unto the present day.

After the trailherds ceased going north, Texas cattle moved to the west. The Hashknife, a tough Texas outfit, moved into the Tonto Basin country. The Hashknife was an arrogant, tough spread. It hired gun-toting riders and many of their men were wanted men in other states and territories. They ran Hashknife cattle to hell and gone, claiming all the range in miles.

A halfbreed named Tewksbury started running sheep in the Tonto Basin. The sheep dirtied up the water-holes and stunk up the water so badly that Hashknife cattle would not drink there. The cattle drifted back into the hills, thus were harder to ride circle on and to roundup. Besides that, the cattle weren't putting on as much fat—the grass back in the hills was poorer and the water wasn't as good. Tewksbury was warned to get out, and get out fast. He didn't.

Hell broke loose!

NOW ALL sheepherders are, according to cowboys, slightly demented—they have, in Western parlance, missed too many trains. They go out for months with their wagon, seeing in that time only a camp-tender and their sheep and their dogs. Naturally, a sheepherder's dog is a great friend—the only friend the sheepherder has. And Tewksbury went berserk when somebody shot his dog.

The Tewksbury's were a tough clan. They were fighters, all of them —men, women and kids. Guns talked and men died. Hashknife men were killed and men of the Tewksbury faction were put under the sod, victims of bullets. Perry Owen, also known as Commodore Owen, was the lawman.

Perry Owen was a just man and, at first, he wanted no part of the war; but he was pulled into the gun-slinging melee. In fact, nobody could remain neutral. Some of the smaller ranchers, with less at stake, packed up their belongings and left the Basin, driving their stock out with them. They figured it was better to start somewhere else, even though it was a struggle, than to become a permanent part of the Basin, weighted down with a few tons of Arizona sod.

Old Man Blevins was a hard customer. Perry Owen rode across Blevin's land. Word got ahead that Blevins swore he would kill Owen if he set his foot again on Blevins' land. Owen rode that way. Blevins and he had a gunfight. And, when the smoke had cleared away, Blevins was dead.

The war simmered down to a fight between the Grahams and the Tewksburys and the relatives and followers of each clan. The Tewksburys were outnumbered but they made an even fight of it because they were stealthy, reliable frontiersmen. Animals even suffered death in the feud. Sheep were killed by Graham riders, their bloated carcasses dotting the hills and valleys. No man, except Perry Owen, dared ride alone. They rode in groups and had their guns loaded to the last hole.

The Texas cattlemen, loyal to the Hasknife and the Grahams, swung in on the side of the Grahams.

OUTNUMBERED, THE Tewksbury clan took to the rough country. The fighting then became brush fighting, and it was deadly. Texas gunmen, imported by the cat-

tlemen, became victims of Tewksbury rifles.

A man would creep through the brush. Suddenly, he would stiffen as a bullet hit him. A scream, and a body falling. The crackle of brush. And, by the time guns barked in reprisal, the Tewksbury man had shifted, moving through the rocks. And the Texans were wasting their lead, shooting at barren rocks.

Many Texas gunmen were imported. They were tough men, too, who had whiffed plenty of gunsmoke, but they weren't too tough, because many of them became a permanent part of Tonto Basin.

Perry Owen had a warrant for Andy Cooper. Owen rode up to Cooper's house. Cooper came out. He carried a rifle.

"You got a warrant for me, Owen?"

"I have."

"Tear it up," said Cooper. "Then get t'hell outa here. You got any brains an' you'll ride plumb back to Texas."

Owen said, "Don't make me kill you, Cooper."

Cooper said, "Now get outa here," and raised his rifle.

Owen had no other choice. His gun came out. He shot Cooper through the chest. Cooper fell backwards against his house. He dropped his unfired rifle. He slid sidewise and fell inside the house through the open door. Hands reached out, dragged him inside. The door slammed shut.

Hurriedly, Perry Owen dismounted, putting his horse between himself and the house. He knew that there were three other men in the house—two of the Blevin boys and a Texan named Roberts. He waited patiently. He could not make a break to stage his escape; they would shoot him down. If they killed his horse, trying to get at him, he could lay behind the carcass and shoot.

Roberts came out. And he came on the run, his gun slamming lead. Behind him came a Blevins boy.

BUT ROBERTS was shooting too hurriedly. Perry Owen shot him and killed him. Then, just as the Blevins boy was getting his gun around, Owen shot him, too. During the gunfight, the younger Blevins boy had gone out the back door, and sneaked around the house. Suddenly, he broke around a corner, his gun out.

Perry Owen pivoted; his gun spoke. The Blevins boy caved at the knees, his gun falling to the ground. Then he crashed down too, and lay close to the unfired weapon. He was dead.

Perry Owen's face was pale. He had wanted no part of this feud, but he had carried a star, and he had had to uphold the law. Yet the sight of the dead youth, who, but a few moments before had had so much of life ahead of him, unnerved him. He mounted his horse and rode slowly toward town.

Soon after that, he left the Tonto country.

The cattlemen cornered the Tewksburys. A fierce fight resulted. It lasted for hours, and the green hills of the Tonto Basin heard the sing of bullets, the curses of angry men. Yes, and blood soaked into it. A couple of the Tewksburys were killed. Finally the Tewksburys were driven back farther into the hills. Under darkness, they moved through the brush, heading for higher, brushier country.

Rewards were posted. The cattlemen offered five hundred dollars for any Tewksbury but for John Tewksbury a reward of one thousand was posted. Money was payable, of course, only for a dead body. The Tewksburys also set up money for the cowmen.

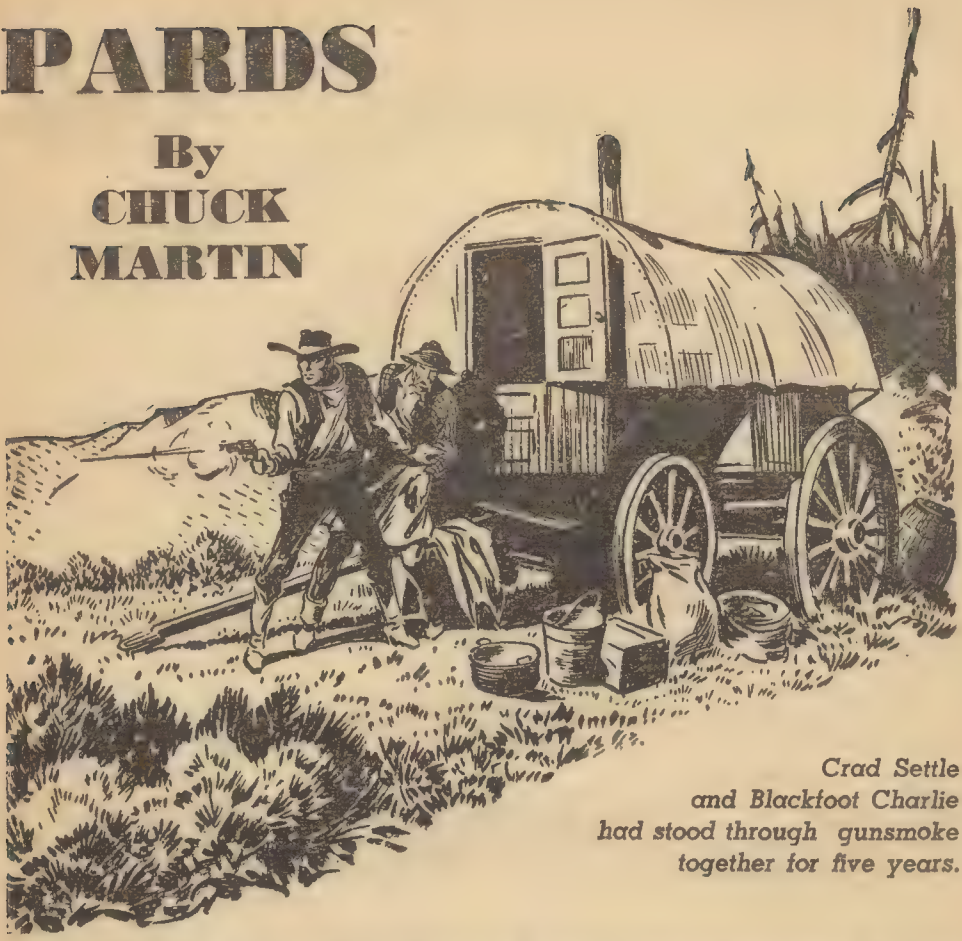
The feud raged on. Now it settled down to a sniping contest. Men rode the ridges, a rifle in their saddle-scabbards, their shortguns loaded. Time dragged on and, one by one, additional names were added to the roster of the dead. The verdant hills of the Tonto Basin was marked by fresh mounds of earth. Finally only one Graham was left.

He left the scene of death for some time, and then came back. While on the road to town, he was shot and

(Continued On Page 99)

PARDS

By CHUCK MARTIN



Crad Settle and Blackfoot Charlie had stood through gunsmoke together for five years.

Crad Settle and Blackfoot Charlie had been pards for a long time, but everything has to end, and Settle was fed up; he'd end the partnership in gunsmoke!

CRAD SETTLE sat in the back room of the RED ROSE saloon, staring moodily at an empty bottle which had contained thirty-two ounces of ninety proof, rot-gut whiskey. Settle was a quart-a-day man on those periodic occasions when he undertook to give John Barleycorn a battle. He never won any of them, but during the ten days or two weeks the fight lasted, Crad Settle certainly punished the stuff. . . and himself.

Suds Carleton glanced into the back rom, took a long look, and filled two pony glasses with whiskey; the kind the boss drank. Suds was bar-dog in the Red Rose, and because of his position, enjoyed a certain immunity from Settle's vicious temper. He carried the glasses to Settle, placed them on the table, and spoke briefly.

"A hair of the dog what bit you, with a chaser of the same. Here's the ten bucks you asked me to hold. You look like hell!"

Crad Settle felt like hell, but he never laid it to the liquor. He told himself that no one had ever held him down and poured whiskey down his throat. If demons were stabbing his brain with little forks, that was his business. He'd asked for it, and here's a Go.

He picked up the two glasses, one

in each hand. His hands crossed as he made two quick passes at his narrow slit of a mouth. Down the hatch, and after carefully placing the empties on the table, Settle stretched to his feet, pulled his battered Stetson low over his bloodshot eyes, and left the saloon, walking straight as a tall pine, without sign of a stagger.

Drunk or sober, the citizens of Gun Sight gave Crad Settle a full measure of respect. Montana was lousy with gun-lawyers, but Settle ranked with the top-notchers. He could shoot a hole through the pip on the Ace of Diamonds, and then send two more slugs through the hole. Blackfoot Charley Jones could do likewise, and someday he would meet up with the lying son who had sold him down the river.

THERE WAS a time when he and Blackfoot had enjoyed their sprees together. On such occasions they would settle all scores, like the Chinese do, come every New Year's day. Neither had ever whittled for their dead, but Crad Settle promised grimly that he would notch his first V on the handle of his gun when he caught up with Blackfoot Charley.

They had both played around some on the owlhoot trail, but the law never had any proof. When Blackfoot mentioned something about "The pitcher that went to the well one time too many," they pooled their money to start a little cattle spread back in the Tetons. Yes—they had done well in the five years the partnership had endured, and Settle told himself *"endured"* was the right word.

Sheep were coming in; cattle were going out. They had sold their herd to Big Jim Bradley two months ago. The money would be waiting for them in Malta, but first they would eliminate a few sheep herders as a farewell gesture.

Crad Settle was a lean six-footer, clean shaven, with a square jaw. His eyes were a bluish-gray, set deep under bristling brows. Long straight nose that had been broken once by the barrel of a six-shooter, Settle looked mean, and felt mean most of the time.

He entered the lunch room, took a table at the back, and ordered a double order of ham and eggs, with a side of spuds, and stack of hotcakes.

"Gimme black coffee first," he growled at the pretty waitress.

"Do you feel that way all over, or just in spots as big as a horse-blanket?" Sheila Burton snapped at him. "Draw one hot, and leave it like this gun-hawk's heart," she called to the kitchen.

Crad Settle listened under his hat, raised his head, and stared steadily at the girl. His eyes slit to pinpoints as he snarled a question.

"Where at's Blackfoot Charley?"

"Look, Crad," the girl answered low, and slipped her right hand under her starched apron. "You make a fuss in here, and I'll do some surgery on you. Charley is my half-brother, and I heard some of your drunken palaver!"

Crad Settle took a look, and relaxed. The girl had a gun strapped around her slim hips, and she had the look of Blackfoot Charley in her dark eyes. If she made medicine, it would be plenty strong. He could make out the shape of a six-pistol under her apron.

"I don't shoot women," he told her coldly. "Hustle my chow along, and I'll be getting along with my getting!"

"You were thirty-two last week," Sheila Burton said quietly. "You take it to Charley, and you won't ever be any older. After you sober up, come back and see me. Charley left something for you."

She turned and walked away like a high-stepping filly, head held erect. Settle's eyes softened for a moment; then froze swiftly. There had been a time. . . Hell, he wasn't the marrying kind, and Sheila was too good for him at any price. Get some grub under his belt, and he'd start riding gun-sign on the man who had done him out of ten thousand dollars.

SHEILA BURTON was riding a fast horse to her home at the

edge of town. After tying her horse at the rail in front of the neat little cottage, she paused with her hand on the door-knob.

"It's Sheila, Bruth," she called softly. "Hold your fire!"

"Come in, Sis," a mellow voice called.

Sheila Burton stepped inside and locked the door. A tall lean man was seated in a wheel chair with his left arm in a bandanna sling. A bandage covered his eyes; the long-barreled six-shooter in his steady right hand covered Sheila Burton's heart.

"You can't go to town today, Charley," she said quietly. "I'll have the doctor come out here and treat your eyes. We'll know today."

The lean man sighed. Without the bandage, he would have been undeniably handsome. Swift in all his movements, but with a restraint that must have come only with long practice. You could tell from the way he holstered the gun in leather on his right leg.

"We will know whether I can do what I have been doing, or buy a tin cup and a cane," he said with a twisted smile. He leaned forward suddenly. "Crad Settle is in town!"

"He's been in town ten days," Sheila said, and her voice was hard. "He's looking for you; thinks you ran out on him, and took his share of the money."

"But you told him different, didn't you?"

"You and him were pards for five years," Sheila answered. "Did you ever know anyone to tell Crad Settle anything, when he had a skin-full of Forty Rod?"

"Never did," Charley Jones admitted. "But you can talk to him when he sobers up."

"He sobered up this morning," Sheila answered. "He doesn't know that you saved his worthless life; He promises to kill you on sight!"

BLACKFOOT CHARLEY Jones sat quiet for a long moment. His grandfather had married a Blackfoot woman who had died in childbirth. Blackfoot Charley was proud of his Indian blood; the first man he killed had called him a low-down redskin. He smiled gently as his half-sister smoothed his furrowed brow.

"Crad Settle is a square shooter, Sheila," he said positively. "He never took advantage of any man and neither did I. He mustn't know that I'm blind."

"I told him to talk to me again after he had sobered up," Sheila murmured. "I'll give him hias share of the money, but if he comes here, I'll kill him!"

"Crad just doesn't understand," the blind man argued. "Those sheepherders were laying for us in the Bucket of Blood saloon over Malta way."

"And one of them cut loose with a sawed-off shotgun," the girl took up the story. "You shoved Crad Settle aside, but one of the shot struck you over the right eye. Crad Settle hit his head against the bar and passed out. You killed two of those sheep walkers; took two slugs while Settle was unconscious."

"Like you said, but Crad don't know a thing about it," Charley Jones argued gently. "You brought me over here to get fixed up, and Crad thought I ran out on him. Tell him the whole story, and you see if he don't come a-running to make amends."

"If he comes while I'm away?" Sheila whispered. "He'd kill you, Charley!"

Blackfoot Charley smiled with a shake of his black head. His face was lined with pain; from the fear that he would never see again. Like Crad Settle, he blamed no one but himself. He and Crad had gone looking for trouble; they hadn't been disappointed.

"I've got mighty good ears, Sheila," he told his half-sister. "I can hit anything I can hear, and hit it center. Don't worry your pretty head about me."

CRAD SETTLE came out of the lunch room with his hat pulled low to knock off the glare of the brassy sun. His hand jumped to pis-

tol as a stocky man put out a hand to avoid a collision. . . Settle recognized the man and slogged his gun deep in leather; after a short talk, Settle hurried to the Livery barn and saddled his horse.

"I'll settle the score," he muttered under his breath, mounted his horse, and rode out of town at a high lope.

Sheila Burton would have met him on the road if she hadn't stopped to visit a moment with a neighbor. She glanced through the front window as racing hoofs clattered past the house. The color drained from her face as she recognized Crad. It was only a quarter of a mile to her cottage, but Settle was dismounting as Sheila jumped her horse and spurred it into a dead run.

Crad Settle walked up the little path and turned the door knob. His mouth popped open as he saw Blackfoot Charley sitting in a wheel-chair facing the door. Charley's eyes were bandaged, but his right hand was coming up clutching a six-shooter.

Crad Settle threw himself down and to the right. A bullet whined over his head as the gun exploded in the little room. A second shot blasted out like a stuttering echo, followed by a long silence. Acrid powder smoke filled the room; drifted through the open door.

"Don't shoot, Charley!"

Sheila Burton shouted as she made a running dismount and burst into the room. Charley Jones was sitting up straight in his wheelchair, his gun centered on a man lying full-length on the floor. Sheila gasped as she saw that Crad Settle was wounded. Her heart seemed to freeze in her breast as she saw the steady gun in Settle's right hand, pointed squarely at her brother's heart.

Settle grinned up at Sheila, placed a finger to his lips, and carefully holstered his gun. Then he nodded to give her the go-ahead.

"Don't shoot, Charley," she said, very quietly. "You wouldn't ask for an advantage; Crad Settle has holstered his gun. He had it centered on your heart just to satisfy his vanity, and he's bleeding bad."

"Howdy, Blackfoot, you old redskin," Crad Settle said just above his breath. "I come riding down here to smoke the pipe of peace with you, and you blow me out from under my hat before I can strike a match."

"Crad, old pard, I'm sorry," Charley Jones almost shouted, and tore the bandage from his eyes. "Sheila," he whispered; "I can see. We've got to do something for Crad before he bleeds out!"

SETTLE WAS still smiling as his head fell back against the wall. When he recovered consciousness, he was lying on a cot in the front room, his leg bandaged tightly. He squinted his eyes before opening them. He had dreamed that Sheila was holding his head in her arms, and he didn't want to wake up.

"Rouse up, Cradshaw," a gentle voice urged. "The doctor says you will live, and I'm going to nurse you."

Crad Settle opened his eyes very slowly. Sheila was holding him, smiling down into his face.

"I saw Jim Bradley down town," he whispered, and winced when the pain of his shattered leg reminded him of Blackfoot Charley. "He told me how Charley had saved my life; about Charley being blind. I ain't much to look at, Sheila gal, but I always settle my scores. If Charley will be pards with me again."

"We never stopped being pards," a mellow voice interrupted, and a strong hand gripped Crad Settle's limp fingers. "We'll start us a new cattle spread with that money Jim Bradley is holding for us. Sorry I mistook you for some other feller, Crad."

"Just a scratch, Blackfoot," Settle murmured, and his eyes closed again.

Charley Jones wheeled himself out into the kitchen. When Crad Settle regained consciousness again, Sheila was still holding him in her arms. He looked up and stared steadily into her dark eyes, asking a question without speaking. Sheila tightened her arms and answered him in the sign language. She nodded her head.

(THE END)

MARKED OUT TO DIE

Rok had been sent up the river for Dave's owlhooting.

By Charles D. Richardson, Jr.

(Author of "Job For A Lawman," "Hell Pops at Angel's Roost," etc.)

"There's no rattlesnake in the country that would be seen keeping company with you, Dave Shirley. You stole the girl I loved and broke her heart so she died; you let them send me up the river for your longriding. Now I'm coming after you to settle accounts."

ROK AKERFELT knocked on the door of the large cabin with his left hand. It wasn't because he was left-handed. It was just that he wanted that right hand free to move for the gun on his hip. Dave Shirley might be the one to open the door, then again he mightn't. But it was best to play safe.

If it were Dave, there would be gunplay, and one of them would die.

As he heard the muffled voices within grow quiet, the lone footsteps nearing the door, Akerfelt's mind flashed bitterly back to that June morning, twelve years past, when Ruth Taylor had met him in the doorway of her ranchhouse and told him quietly that she had become Mrs Dave Shirley. Some of the starch it had taken out of Rok he never quite got back.

"Don't hold it against Dave," Ruth had said, her lovely blue eyes reflecting the hurt that was gnawing Rok's heart. "We just fell in love, and that's that. I'll always remember you, Rok. Come and see us when you can."

Rok didn't hold it against Dave—much. All Dave Shirley had done was to cut a piece out of Rok's heart and throw it in his face. He had stolen the affection of the only girl in the world who mattered to Rok Akerfelt.

And the famous Buckskin Ridge holdup, where a sheriff and two stage guards were killed, was Dave's doing. Dave pinned the crime on Rok who hadn't a thing to do with it. Dave's alibi held, and Rok went to prison.

Now, years later, Rok was out again, with a price on his head. He had escaped, and he was considered an outlaw. He had men with guns after him day and night, but it did not alter the purpose which drove him on, not until he stood over the body of Dave Shirley and watched him breathe his last, would he call it finished.

Ruth Shirley had died a year ago Sunday. Rok had thrown off his pursuers for the present, crossed two states and the half of another in his grim march. Ruth, the doctors had said, had died of heart trouble and Rok Akerfelt knew why. It was a broken heart, booze and gambling, not giving a damn how she felt, that was the way Dave had treated the girl Rok Akerfelt had intended to marry.

THE DOORKNOB before Rok turned, and the outlaw stiffened, right hand dropping to his side. In that tense moment, Akerfelt's breath stopped. He drew back a little and touched the gun.

The opened door disclosed the figure of a tow-headed boy of around twelve.

Behind the kid, a little girl with golden hair peered, chewing nervously on her handkerchief. She restrained a gangling dog which looked to be mostly wolf.

"Well, mister?" the tow-headed kid said bravely, but Rok could see how the lower lip was quivering. "We don't have no handouts, if that's what you're after."

Rok Akerfelt's hand left the .45 butt. He said, "I'm here to see your father, kid."

It wasn't the way he'd wanted it. Akerfelt wanted the play just between the two of them, him and Dave. He'd kind of forgotten about the kids. The children, he'd heard, had been sent on to a relative's to live when the mother had died. Evidently it hadn't panned out as planned. But that was no skin off Rok's nose. He had come here with one thing in mind.

"Your father, kid," the outlaw repeated, "I want to see him."

The little girl behind gave a quick sob and the boy's lip tightened.

"Dad," he said huskily, "ain't, here. Day 'fore yesterday, some gents rid up and Dad went with them. Dad said he'd be gone for a spell and for us to bunk in with old man Mosset down road five mile."

"Yeah? Why ain't you there now?"

The kid looked up and Rok detected moisture in the blue eyes. With a start, the outlaw realized that the blue eyes of Ruth Shirley were staring out from that kid's face.

"We tried to," the kid went on with a rush, "But there's been a landslide. Blame bridge over Gopher Canyon gone cleaner'n a whistle. Ruthie—that's my sister here — and me tried the old deer path but it was too steep. So we come back and decided to stick it out till Dad re-

turned. Dad, he'd showed us how to get our own grub after Mom died."

Little Ruthie smiled up at the man outside. "You like something to eat, mister? Come on in. Hold Lobo, Ben, he's twisting my arm. This way, mister. We ain't got much, but you're welcome to it."

THE OUTLAW moved inside. Lobo, the wolf dog, broke loose from the girl's grasp and bounded straight for Akerfelt, snarling. Rok didn't move. Lobo's wet jaws flicked Rok's boots. Then the black nose began a curious sniffing. A low whine rose in the furry throat. The long tail began to wave.

Ben Shirley whipped out a handkerchief, mopped his face. "That's a relief," he said. "Lobo's passed on you, shows you're okay. Gosh, mister, we been scared as heck bandits might pop in on us. That is, Sis here's afraid. Me, I told her I could take care of things. Me an' Lobo."

"I am not afraid," said Ruthie. She began to pout.

Lobo barked.

Rok Akerfelt munched on some hard biscuits he found in the cupboard. The kids had fried potatoes, mostly burned, in a greasy skillet on the stove, and Rok washed these down with what remained of the strong coffee Ben handed over. They had spunk, this pair, passed down from their mother, no doubt. Dave, the yellow skunk, had only two things to pass down—woman-stealing and double deals.

As the children jabbered while he ate, Akerfelt mapped out to himself the new course he now must follow. Dave Shirley, Rok gleaned from the kids' talk, had taken a deputy job for the sheriff of Crow Falls, and the business would keep him in town for quite some time. Rok Akerfelt's eyes narrowed. That was like Dave, slick as a greased axle, and twice as cagey. Getting a job with the law, the very law which should be locking him up. Well, Rok would set that straight.

4 WAYS To Be Your Own Boss!

NOW, more than ever before, is the **right** time to start a small profitable business of your own... or train yourself for a practical money-making trade in which you can be **independent.** TODAY take your first step, without cost or obligation. Just mail coupon—and by return mail you will get full information on the courses listed here.

watch and clock repairing

Learn at Home—In Your Spare Time

Prepare for a happy future of prosperity, security... and get a big-pay job now. Fascinating, high-grade occupation. You can **EARN WHILE YOU LEARN.** Excellent field for part-time work at home.

Practical Course in HOROLOGY

Thorough self-instruction training in American and Swiss watches, clocks. Special sections on alarm clock repairs. Interesting, LEARN-BY-DOING instruction method. Learn **QUICKLY,** easily. No previous experience necessary. WATCHMAKING IS BASIC TRAINING FOR AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENT WORK and other scientific precision jobs.

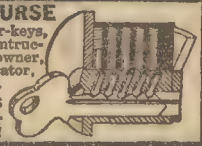
Amazing Low Price! ● ***Money-Back Guarantee!***

Get into this fast-growing field NOW... big opportunity... don't delay. Mail coupon below for **FREE** information. No obligation.

locksmithing and key making

PRACTICAL UP-TO-DATE COURSE

How to pick locks, de-code, make master-keys, repair, install service, etc. New, self-instruction lessons for every handy man, home-owner, carpenter, mechanic, service station operator, fix-it shop, hardware dealer, gunsmith.



53 Easy Illustrated Lessons

Low Price! Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. Write now... no obligation!

practical RADIO servicing

SELF-INSTRUCTION COURSE

Teaches you the **practical** side of radio... repair, adjustment, operation, alteration, trouble-shooting. No previous knowledge necessary. Large clear illustrations, diagrams, charts, etc. ● **INTERESTING STEADY WORK!** Set up a radio repair shop of your own—or prepare for booming industrial electronics. This useful, how-to-do-it course brings you all the fundamentals, including mathematics, review questions, problems, answers. Strictly up-to-date. Low price. Coupon below will bring you full information you want immediately. Mail it in today!

MAIL ORDER BUSINESS

Your Big Opportunity!

84-lesson course on proved, tested, up-to-date, **profitable** methods. Amazing treasure-house of the best mail order plans and practices. How to start your mail order business on a small one-man scale... how to keep it growing more and more profitable month after month. Money-making FACTS.

WRITE FOR COMPLETE DETAILS ON ANY OF THESE COURSES. Send Coupon for World-Famous Copyrighted Success-Catalog—IT'S FREE!

NELSON CO., Dept. SDS2. 321 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.

FREE details... mail coupon!

NELSON CO., Dept. SDS2. 321 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.

Please send me—FREE and without obligation—illustrated Success-Catalog containing information about the course (or courses) I have checked below. No salesman will call.

☐ Watch and Clock Repairing. ☐ Locksmithing and Key Making.
☐ Practical Radio Servicing. ☐ Mail Order Business.

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ STATE_____

WHAT CAUSES EPILEPSY ?

A booklet containing the opinions of famous doctors on this interesting subject will be sent FREE, while they last, to any reader writing to the Educational Division, 535 Fifth Ave., DB-4, New York, N. Y.

Are externally caused

PIMPLES, Blackheads, Skin Irritations

making you miserable, unhappy? Don't give up hope. Do this now. Send at once for Marcellus Medicated Skin Formula. Specially prepared by a Registered Nurse. Contains many active antiseptic and beneficial medicated ingredients, properly and skillfully blended. Highly recommended to relieve and soothe local skin irritations. Excellent for externally caused pimples. Aids in clearing the skin of unsightly blackheads, leaving the skin soft, velvety, a pleasure to touch.

FREE with each order: a highly recommended Diet. Very important for externally caused pimples, together with a generous sample of Cover Up Lotion (blemish concealer) a wonder powder-base for oily skin. In 3 shades — light, medium or dark. State shade wanted.

Complete, only $2.00 if money is sent with order (if C. O. D., $2.35). Full simple directions included. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED or money refunded.

A. MARCELLUS CO., Dept. D-3
P. O. BOX 144, ESSEX STATION BOSTON, MASS.

MORON JOKES & GAGS

Laugh riot of the year! Hilarity at its peak! Tops in humor! Clever new puns and moron jokes to pull on your friends. "Cracks" that will make you popular in any crowd. These jokes, cartoons and gags will keep everyone in stitches—make you go ga-ga-ga with delight. 128 pages. Only 25c. 5-day money-back guarantee.

LARCH CO., 42 W. 18, Dept. 430-A, N. Y. 11, N. Y.

POEMS WANTED

For Musical Setting

Mother, Home, Love, Sacred, Patriotic, Comic or any subject. DON'T DELAY—Send us your Original Poem at once—for immediate examination and FREE RHYMING DICTIONARY.

RICHARD BROTHERS 41 WOODS BUILDING CHICAGO, ILL.

Asthma Mucus
Loosened First Day
For Thousands of Sufferers

If choking, gasping, wheezing, recurring attacks of Bronchial Asthma rob you of sleep and energy, accept this liberal offer. Get Mendaco, a doctor's prescription, from your druggist; take it exactly as directed and see for yourself how quickly it usually helps loosen and remove thick strangling mucus, thus promoting freer breathing and refreshing sleep. You be the judge. Unless delighted and entirely satisfied with results, simply return the empty package and your money back is guaranteed. Don't suffer another night without trying guaranteed Mendaco—only 60c.

Akerfelt figured rapidly; he would string along with these kids of Dave's. He would take them in to town and let them visit their dad. And while they were there, Rok would wise them up to some things they did not know. Before the two of them, Rok would accuse Dave of the killing of a sheriff, the double-crossing of a friend, and tell Dave to go for his gun.

He and the kids would see Dave pale, deny everything like hell, and try to get up enough sand to go for his gun. Dave would pull maybe, get no further than that. His kids would see him die, and Dave, in dying, would know that all their lives, his children would carry the brand. Spawn of a yellow, back-slugging killer.

That ought to clear the books, Rok Akerfelt opined.

THE KIDS took the news of the proposed trip with a whoop.

"We're gonna see Dad, the sights, stores, ice cream—Gee!" young Ben exploded. "Hot damn!"

"Ben!" Little Ruthie's dancing eyes belied the frown that puckered her childish face. "Stop your swearing! Dad and ice cream! Oh, boy!"

Lobo, the wolfhound, jumped up, yapping.

Outlaw, kids, and dog left the cabin. Ben led an old crowbait mare around front from a sagging stable. "Margie," the boy admitted, boosting his sister into the saddle, "ain't so hot when it comes to speed, but she ain't skittery none. Rattlers don't spook her a mite. Dad let's us ride 'er whenever we likes."

He mounted the placid animal from the porch rail, and Akerfelt spurred up his roan. Lobo bounded alongside the mare in long, easy strides.

They had to swing through the forest in a wide arc to avoid the canyon. Scratching buckthorn and prickly-pear made the going slow and difficult. The trail became lost in the tangle of ferns and chaparral at times. A low stream of curses slid from the corner of Rok's mouth.

Ben Shirley, bouncing up and

(Continued On Page 90)

FREE FALSE TEETH

OFFER FOR USERS OF

JIM WON'T EAT OUT BECAUSE HE LOSES HIS FALSE TEETH
BOB NEVER HAS PLATE TROUBLE
RUTH SAYS BOB NEVER HAS PLATE TROUBLE
I'LL ASK HIM FOR HIS SECRET
BOB, HOW DO YOU KEEP YOUR PLATE FROM SLIPPING?
CINCH! A SQUEEZE OF CROWN RELINER KEEPS 'EM TIGHT

STAYS TIGHT—OR NO COST!

NOW EAT—

Here's new amazing mouth comfort without risking a single cent . . . enjoy that feeling of having your own teeth again. Its efficaciousness is attested to by hundreds of users who enthusiastically praise Crown Plate Reliner . . . you, too, will join this happy army if you will just try Crown once. Satisfy your desire for food . . . eat what you want . . . yes, comfortably eat foods you have been deprived of such as steak, corn, apples, etc. Use Crown Plate Reliner and again make eating a pleasure. Remember Crown Reliner tightens false teeth or no cost. Perfect for partials, lowers and uppers.

NOT A POWDER OR PASTE CROWN PLATE RELINER is easy to use.

Don't suffer embarrassment and discomfort caused by loose dental plates. Apply CROWN RELINER. In a jiffy your plate fits like new and stays that way up to 4 months. No old-fashioned heating to burn your mouth. Just squeeze CROWN from tube and put your teeth back in. They'll fit as snugly as ever. Inventor is a recognized authority in dental field. A patent has been applied for CROWN RELINER to protect you from imitators. After you reline your plate with CROWN, take your false teeth out for cleaning without affecting the CROWN RELINER. CROWN RELINER is guaranteed . . . it's harmless. NOT A POWDER OR PASTE! DOES NOT BURN OR IRRITATE. If not satisfied, even after 4 months, return partly used tube for full refund . . CROWN is a scientific discovery that you use without fuss or bother. Just squeeze it out of the tube onto the plate and in a jiffy your plate will again feel as tight and comfortable as it did when it was new. Order today and enjoy this new oral comfort right away.

WHAT USERS TELL US — READ!

J. Clements of Algonac writes: "My plates were so bad they rattled when I talked. Now I can eat steaks, corn on the cob." E. W. W. of Virginia writes: "I have found Crown Reliner all you claim for it and more." . . . Many more attest to same excellent results. Reline your plates with CROWN. It's tasteless. Has that natural pink color. Order a tube of CROWN RELINER today . . . enough to last a year.

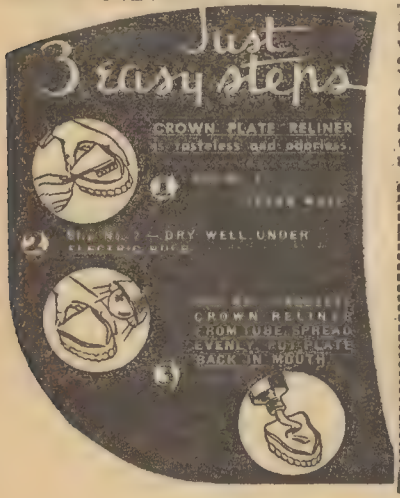
HERE'S OUR FREE OFFER!

CROWN offers you a two-way protection for your plates. Order CROWN RELINER and receive FREE with your order CROWN DENTAL PLATE CLEANER. The DENTAL PLATE CLEANER is easy to use and restores that new freshness to your plates to help keep your mouth clean and germ-free. CROWN CLEANER eliminates without brushing foods that collect in plate corners and crevices. Helps protect plates because no brushing is necessary and therefore the danger of scratching is avoided. You will enjoy the feeling that your breath is sweet and is not "false-teeth offensive". Order today and get your CROWN CLEANER FREE with the CROWN DENTAL PLATE RELINER . . . remember you don't risk a single cent. You must be 100% satisfied, or your money back.

SEND NO MONEY

Try it for 4 months and then return it for a full refund if not satisfied. Order at once and we will include FREE with your order a tube of CROWN DENTAL PLATE CLEANER. You'll be delighted with both . . . and the CROWN CLEANER will make your mouth feel refreshed. Rush coupon sending name and address. Pay postman one dollar for combination plus postage, or send cash and we pay postage. Act now and enjoy this new happiness.

At Your Druggist or Order Direct



rush coupon!

Crown Plastic Co., Dept. 3403
4358 W. Philadelphia Ave.
Detroit 4, Mich.

CROWN PLASTIC CO., DEPT. 3403
4358 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

Send your wonderful Crown Dental Plate Reliner and include the FREE Crown Dental Cleaner. I will pay postman one dollar plus approximately 24c postage on arrival. If I am not satisfied after 4 months, I may return partly used tube for full refund.
(□ I am enclosing one dollar in full payment same guarantee.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY..... STATE.....

SALUTE YOUR HERO WITH THIS NEW HEART TO HEART LOVE EMBLEM

Be the first to wear this new star - spangled, heart - shaped Love Emblem. Wear it proudly in honor of your man in the Service. This TRUE SYMBOL OF LOVE FRIENDSHIP, AND GOOD LUCK WISHES tells the world that your loved one is in his country's service.
Stunning in design, perfect in taste. Sparkles with unheard of beauty. It's new! It's different! It's a knockout! Hand - made of beautiful, highly polished white Duraplast that can't soil, fray, or tarnish. Attractively decorated in gold, silver and royal blue, with firm safety catch. Your choice of the following inscriptions: Son in Service—Husband in Service—Brother in Service—Sweetheart in Service—Sons in Service. Also available: GOLD STAR Emblems, inscribed Son Killed in Action—Husband Died in Service.
Limited quantities due to war conditions! Order today to get yours! Only $1.49 if you send money order, or C. O. D. plus postage. In ordering, state inscription desired. GUARANTEED! If not delighted purchase price refunded.
EXETER HOUSE, Dept. 6-BK
37 East 19th St., New York 3, N. Y.

HIGH JOHN the CONQUEROR ROOT

Considered by Many to be a Great Luck Bringer

High John the Conqueror Root is one of the most famous of so-called LUCK ROOTS. It is believed by many that a person carrying a pair of these roots will never be without money, and will be very LUCKY and SUCCESSFUL.
Many superstitiously believe that one root acts as a so-called POWERFUL LUCK CHARM for winning games and helps in love affairs, the other allegedly drives away evil influences and wards off bad luck. While we make no supernatural claims, we guarantee these roots to be of the very highest quality. Large size roots, only $1.29 per pair postpaid, or C.O.D. plus postage. Limited supply. Rush your order now!
FREE WITH EVERY PREPAID ORDER, DRESSING OIL AND HAND MADE CARRYING CASE.
PROPHET PRODUCTS CO., Dept. DA-3
Box 77, Station J, New York 27, N. Y.

MOTHER-IN-LAW JOKES

Believe it or not, even your Mother-in-Law will enjoy these jokes on herself. Humorous down-to-earth complications in the family circle, set to the tune of rib tickling jokes, crisp quips, clever cartoons. Read Mother - in - Law Jokes and get the laugh on HER and the family before they beat you to the "punch."
A grand gift book for your friends or enemies—including your Mother-in-Law, 128 pages. Yours for only 25c. 5-day money-back guarantee.
LARCH CO., 42 West 18, Dept. 730-A, New York 11

Kidneys Must Clean Out Acids

Excess acids, poisons and wastes in your blood are removed chiefly by your kidneys. Getting up Nights, Burning Passages, Backache, Swollen Ankles, Nervousness, Rheumatic Pains, Dizziness, Circles Under Eyes, and feeling worn out, often are caused by non-organic and non-systemic Kidney and Bladder troubles. Usually in such cases, the very first dose of Cystex goes right to work helping the Kidneys flush out excess acids and wastes. And this cleansing, purifying Kidney action, in just a day or so, may easily make you feel younger, stronger and better than in years. Get Cystex from your druggist today. Take it exactly as directed and see the results in your own particular case. Under our guarantee unless completely satisfied you simply return the empty package and get your money back. Three guaranteed sizes: Only 35c, 75c, $1.50 at druggists.

(Continued From Page 88)

down on the old saddle, grinned. "You're just like Dad, Rocky," he said, using the name Akerfelt had told them. "Dad can cuss like a trooper."

Little Ruthie nodded. "And you are getting just as bad, Benjamin Shirley. Mother used to spank you good every time you imitated Dad. Now she's gone, it's up to me to keep you in line. Rocky, you can't imagine what us women have to go through."

A suppressed grin curled Akerfelt's lips in spite of himself. Deep inside of him, of course, he was hard as ever. There could be no mirth, no light-hearted feelings for him until he had finished his business with Dave Shirley. Just looking at the two buttons made him stiffen. These kids should be his kids, their deceased mother his wife to love and to cherish. There was no snake in the grass lower-bellied that Dave Shirley.

The little group had traveled well over five miles and were preparing to cross a small stream, when the masked men jumped them. All the men had guns, and they converged directly upon Rok and the rest.

"Just a routine stickup, friend," the broad-shouldered leader of the bandit toughs drawled. "Elevate, and yore kids won't get hurt."

Akerfelt's eyes slitted. He had a near hundred bucks in his jeans, honest dough which he had sweated out in hard work on the farms he stopped at in his flight away from prison. He didn't intend passing that over without a protest.

But the kids—if he made a play for it, lead would fly and the kids would pack it. Not that they were anything to Rok Akerfelt. He wasn't the type to be swayed by sissy sentiment. It was just that Rok was used to doing the smart thing. The thing which would benefit him the most in the long run.

Help came from an unexpected source. As the bandit leader reached for Rok's hip, Ben Shirley slid out of the saddle on the old mare, yanking Ruthie down with

(Continued On Page 92)

AMAZING! SENSATION OF THE AGES!

SECRET MONK FORMULA

TELLS YOU HOW TO

MAKE WINE AT HOME!

EASY! QUICK! DELICIOUS!

What a drink! . . . the richest, mellowest wine you've ever tasted. High alcoholic content, yet so delicate and smooth you'll kick yourself for what you've been missing all these years in real wine enjoyment . . . and — think of it — at only a few pennies a quart. What a treat for your friends. All you do is follow a centuries' old secret formula of the Old World Monastery Monks who were truly master wine makers. Without long waiting, you'll have a supply of the finest wine ever. No fuss. No bother. Ingredients can be purchased anywhere. Your Government permits you to make up to 200 gallons of wine a year — tax free — for your own use. For easy detailed directions, simply fill in the coupon, attach $1.00, cash or money order, and mail off at once. It will be the best $1.00 investment you ever made.

Only **25¢** A GALLON

RUSH COUPON

M and G Distributing Co., Dept. DA-1, 271 S. 15th St., Phila., 2, Pa.

Please send me the old, proven Monastery Wine Formula for which I enclose $1.00.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

Misery of

Piles Fought In Few Minutes

Within a few minutes of the very first application, the doctor's prescription China-Roid, usually starts fighting the agony of Piles in 3 ways: 1. Soothes and eases pain and itching. 2. Helps shrink sore, swollen tissues. 3. Promotes healing by easing irritated membranes and alleviates nervousness due to Piles. Has helped thousands while they worked and enjoyed life in greater comfort. Get China-Roid from your druggist today under positive guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. Don't wait. Fight your Pile misery with China-Roid today. Tear this out: take it to your druggist. Be sure to get genuine, guaranteed China-Roid, a Knox Company Quality Product. If sold out, ask him to order it for you. Only 75c.

LOVE ME!

AND I WILL BE YOURS FOREVER

"That's what he whispered to me the first time I used LOVE ME. For LOVE ME is a heady, exotic perfume that drives men wild. He told me later that it made him dream of Cleopatra and Mark Antony drifting along the Nile; of Romeo and Juliet in fond embrace, thrilling in their new love." LOVE ME is not just an ordinary perfume. Love Me combines gay floral odors with the dream of Youth and Love and Joy. Love Me is magnetic and compelling. Love Me allows no refusal.
Capture again the Romance of Youth with LOVE ME. Send your name and address on a penny postcard and I will rush LOVE ME to you in plain wrapper. When LOVE ME arrives, pay postman only $1.98 plus few cents postage. If not thoroughly satisfied, I will refund your money immediately. Write now to
TRULOVE, Dept. VF, 72 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.

Yes—10 DRESSES $3.98

(Good Used Clothing)
Assorted materials and colors. Cleaned, ready-to-wear. Many styles. Sizes 10 to 20. Larger sizes 5 for $3.50. Send 50c or more for deposit, balance C.O.D. plus postage. We believe you will be fully satisfied. Investment in postage will introduce you to our bargains. If dissatisfied purchase price refunded. Rush order now.
ARMY CLOTHES — WORK CLOTHES
Clothing for men-women-children. Send for Free Illustrated Catalog. SUPREME SALES CO., 141 Watkins St., Dept. DA, Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

"FACTS ABOUT EPILEPSY"

The most interesting and helpful Booklet will be mailed to anyone while the supply lasts. I will send a free copy to anyone who writes for it. C. M. SIMPSON, Address DA-17, 1840 W. 14th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

High School Course at Home
Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work—Prepares for College entrance exams. Standard H.S. texts supplied, Diploma. Credit for H.S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High School education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.
American School, Dpt. H 46, Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

SONGWRITERS

Place your songs with us. Melodies supplied WITHOUT CHARGE by well known Hollywood composers. We record your song and make it presentable to the publishers. Lead sheets and records furnished. Send your song material for free examination. Write for details.
CINEMA SONG CO., DEPT. 11-N, P. O. Box 670, Beverly Hills, Calif.

(Continued From Page 90)

him. To Lobo, the wolfdog, now standing stiff and growling, Ben yelled his commands.

"Get him, boy!" he screamed, pointing at the big masked agent. "Belly to the ground, Ruthie. Do your stuff, Rocky. Let 'em have it!"

Rok Akerfelt needed no urging. When the gray streak that was Lobo landed on the rump of the bandit's horse, causing it to rear snorting and topple the man, Rok got his guns going. They spat quickly, accurately, and two of the highwaymen left their saddles. They didn't get up from the ferns and moss.

Akerfelt felt a stab of pain near his chest. He fired again, saw a gent go down. When he tried once more to raise his gunarm, he found it would not respond. And a knot of four men were bearing down on him.

"Hell," said Rok Akerfelt, feeling dizzier every minute. "It's gettin' night—"

He went unconscious with the vague realization of somebody close beside him, someone grabbing up his gun and cutting loose. Lobo's growls, shouts, a scream, then nothing.

The outlaw came to and found he was lying on a bed of moss. Three pairs of anxious eyes stared down at him.

The owner of a blue pair gave a big sigh.

"Thank gosh!" Ben Shirley said. "Rocky, you son-of-a-gun! You gave us a bad five minutes. We thought you was a gonner for sure."

Ruthie Shirley paused in her bandaging of Rok's chest wound. "That nasty old bandit. If I'd of had a gun, I-I—"

Lobo, the dog, whined and licked Rok Akerfelt's rough face.

The outlaw's gaze traveled over the three of them. Then his eyes shifted, and he tried to rise. The effort brought the sweat and an involuntary gasp. It was like a lance point in his breast.

Ben Shirley pushed him back gently. "Now you stay put. Them slug trenches in yore hide mean business. Lucky I got your gun going in time. Three of them gunnies

(Continued On Page 94)

READY TO WORK— FOR YOU!

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

BOX 5998, SCRANTON 9, PENNA.

Without cost or obligation, please send me a copy of booklet and full particulars about the course *before* which I have marked X. Special tuition rates for members of the Armed Forces.

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

- ☐ Air Brake
- ☐ Air Conditioning
- ☐ Airplane Drafting
- ☐ Architectural Drafting
- ☐ Architecture
- ☐ Auto Engine Tune-up
- ☐ Auto Technician
- ☐ Aviation
- ☐ Aviation Mechanic
- ☐ Blueprint Reading
- ☐ Boilermaking
- ☐ Bridge Engineering
- ☐ Chemistry
- ☐ Civil Engineering
- ☐ Coal Mining
- ☐ Concrete Engineering
- ☐ Contracting and Building
- ☐ Cotton Manufacturing
- ☐ Diesel Engines
- ☐ Electrical Drafting
- ☐ Electrical Engineering
- ☐ Electrician
- ☐ Electrical Maintenance
- ☐ Foundryman
- ☐ Heating
- ☐ Heat Treatment of Metals
- ☐ Highway Engineering
- ☐ House Planning
- ☐ Industrial Metallurgy
- ☐ Inspector
- ☐ Locomotive Engineer
- ☐ Machinist
- ☐ Marine Engines
- ☐ Mechanical Drafting
- ☐ Mechanical Engineering
- ☐ Mine Foreman
- ☐ Mold-loft Work
- ☐ Navigation
- ☐ Plastics
- ☐ Patternmaking
- ☐ Plumbing
- ☐ Pulp and Paper Making
- ☐ Radio Operating
- ☐ Radio Servicing
- ☐ R. R. Section Foreman
- ☐ R. R. Signalman
- ☐ Refrigeration
- ☐ Sanitary Engineering
- ☐ Sheet Metal Work
- ☐ Ship Drafting
- ☐ Shipfitting
- ☐ Shop Practice
- ☐ Steam Electric
- ☐ Steam Engines
- ☐ Steam Fitting
- ☐ Structural Drafting
- ☐ Structural Engineering
- ☐ Surveying and Mapping
- ☐ Telegraphy ☐ Telephony
- ☐ Textile Design
- ☐ Tool Design
- ☐ Welding
- ☐ Woolen Manufacturing

BUSINESS COURSES

- ☐ Accounting
- ☐ Advertising
- ☐ Bookkeeping
- ☐ Business Correspondence
- ☐ Business Management
- ☐ Cartooning
- ☐ Civil Service
- ☐ College Preparatory
- ☐ Commercial
- ☐ Cost Accounting
- ☐ C. P. Accounting
- ☐ First Year College
- ☐ Foremanship
- ☐ French
- ☐ Good English
- ☐ High School
- ☐ Illustrating
- ☐ Managing Men at Work
- ☐ Railway Postal Clerk
- ☐ Salesmanship
- ☐ Secretarial ☐ Spanish
- ☐ Show Card and Sign Lettering
- ☐ Traffic Management

HOME ECONOMICS COURSES

- ☐ Advanced Dressmaking
- ☐ Foods and Cookery
- ☐ Home Dressmaking
- ☐ Professional Dressmaking and Designing
- ☐ Tea Room and Cafeteria Management, Catering

Name..... *Age*.....

Home Address..... *City*.....

State..... *Present Position*.....

Canadian residents send coupon to International Correspondence Schools Canadian, Limited, Montreal, Canada. British residents send coupon to I. C. S., 71 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2, England.

Do you want increased pay, larger responsibilities, a real career instead of just a job? Put the famous International Correspondence Schools coupon to work for you!

Marked and mailed, the coupon will bring you full information on I. C. S. training for success in the field of your interest. It's a messenger prepared to place you in communication with a richly rewarding future.

Thousands who have employed it are leaders of American industry and business. What they have done, you can do. Start *now* as they did by sending the coupon on a mission for *you*.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS BOX 5998 SCRANTON 9, PENNA.

MAN ALIVE!

GET BACK YOUR NATURAL PEP!

Be fit and ready for every emergency. America needs fit men and women. All nature asks is an easy, natural stimulation. Eliminate the poisons that make you tired, logy and ambitionless.

RELIEVE YOUR ORGANS NOW!

Nature needs a helping hand . . . when your system becomes clogged, poisons linger in the intestinal tract. YOU become sluggish, tired, rundown . . . Your organs don't function as nature intended — to FREE your clogged system of the poisons and discomfort—the easy way with quick-acting NATURE SEEDS.

If Not Delighted — Your Money Back

Don't Delay . . . Get Pep Today. Just send name and address and pay postman $2.25, which includes C.O.D. fee and postage; or, if you send $2.00 now, we pay postage . . . and the easy way to Natural Living is YOURS.

Nature's Seeds, Dept. DA-35
175 EAST BROADWAY, NEW YORK 2, N. Y.

do you WORRY?

Why worry and suffer any longer if we can help you? Try a Brooks Patented Air Cushion. This marvelous appliance for most forms of reducible rupture helps hold nearly every rupture securely and gently — day and night — at work and at play.

Thousands made happy. Light, neat-fitting. No hard pads or stiff springs to chafe or gouge. Made for men, women and children. Durable, cheap. **Sent on trial** to prove it. Never sold in stores. Beware of imitations. Write for Free Book on Rupture, no-risk trial order plan, and proof of results. All Correspondence Confidential.

Brooks Company, 119-B State St., Marshall, Mich.

10 DRESSES $3.89

Slightly used. Dry cleaned and pressed. Sizes 12 to 20. Lovely colors beautiful styles. Mail $1.00 deposit with order, balance C. O. D. plus postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or purchase price refunded. Better silk dresses. 40 to 50 stouts, 3 for $2.00

SPECIAL OFFER

All Cotton Wash Dresses. Bright colors and prints. Sizes 12 to 20, 6 for $2.00.
Wearing apparel for the entire family
Send for Free Catalog

LEADER MAIL ORDER CO.
191 Canal St., Dept. 27-C, New York 13, N. Y.

LAW STUDY AT HOME for PERSONAL SUCCESS and LARGER EARNINGS. 35 years expert instruction—over 108,000 students enrolled. LL. B. Degree awarded. All texts furnished. Easy payments. Send for FREE BOOK — "Law and Executive Guidance," NOW!

AMERICAN EXTENSION SCHOOL OF LAW
Dept. 52-E 646 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PILES Try Page's Palliative PILE PREPARATIONS

If you are troubled with itching, bleeding or protruding piles, write for a FREE sample of Page's Palliative Pile Preparations and you may bless the day you read this. Don't wait. WRITE TODAY!

E. R. PAGE CO., Dept. 533-X6, Marshall, Mich.

GOLD BOOK exposes gamblers' systems how to win dice, poker, blackjack, roulette, races, punch boards, slot machines. Price $1.50. Catalog 10c. Transparent passing, missouts dice $3.50 pair. **BOOKS**, Box 671, St. Louis 1, Mo.

(Continued From Page 92)

won't put up no more argument. I figure if we lay low here till you perk up, we'll be okay. I can scare up some rabbits or birds and Ruthie'll cook 'em. We'll get along."

Akerfelt was looking at the boy strangely. "Kid, you mean to say you drive off those bandits—"

Ben nodded. "Me an' Lobo," he said. "Lobo tore the pants offen one gent. He broke the wrist of a guy who was gun-slinging for me. He's a duzy."

It was too much for Rok Akerfelt, outlaw with a price on his head. Two kids and a dog spooking off a bandit pack. Well, it was okay, as Ben had said. Plenty okay. Rok could hole up here in the woods until he was strong enough to continue. Then on to Crow Falls and the plan he must not fail to execute.

Being saved from sure death by the kids, didn't cut any ice with Akerfelt. Dave Shirley must pay for his deeds, and if the kids suffered in consequence, it was too bad. That was the price they paid for being the offspring of a gent like Shirley.

BEN SHIRLEY brought in the grub. He bowled them over—rabbit, two squirrels, and a quail—with his slingshot. "Just so," the tow-head explained, "no more gunnies'll hear us and be tempted to try their luck."

Ruthie fried the meat over a stone-fashioned fireplace. It tasted swell to Rok Akerfelt.

They stayed there by the creek for three days. At the end of that time, Akerfelt went to his horse and announced that they'd be going. The wound in his side sill hurt, but he told them it never felt better. The kids made a leap for their old mare. It sure would be great to see their dad again.

They trailed into the outskirts of Crow Falls Tuesday afternoon. All were spitting alkali dust, and grouped gratefully about the cool spring water bubbling up in a little pine grove not far from the jailhouse.

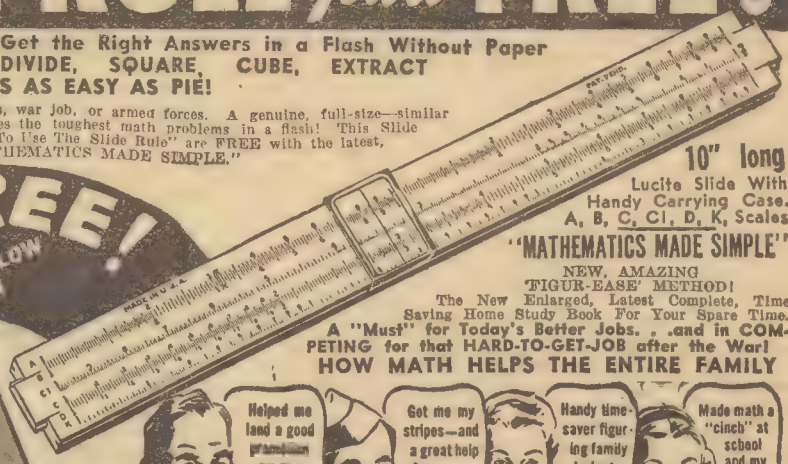
"Now remember," Rok Akerfelt told Ben and Ruthie carefully,

(Continued On Page 96)

THIS MIRACULOUS TIME SAVING SLIDE RULE is Yours FREE!

Become a MATH Wizard! Get the Right Answers in a Flash Without Paper or Pencil! MULTIPLY, DIVIDE, SQUARE, CUBE, EXTRACT SQUARE AND CUBE ROOTS AS EASY AS PIE!

Worth a fortune to anyone in business, war job, or armed forces. A genuine, full-size—similar to a very expensive Slide Rule. Solves the toughest math problems in a flash! This Slide Rule PLUS that added section "How To Use The Slide Rule" are FREE with the latest, lowest priced book of its kind, "MATHEMATICS MADE SIMPLE."



10" long
Lucite Slide With Handy Carrying Case.
A, B, C, CI, D, K, Scales

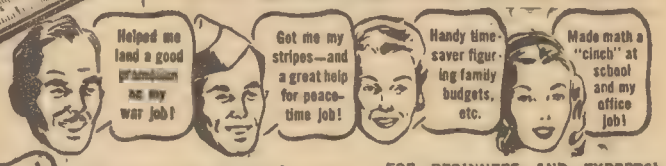
"MATHEMATICS MADE SIMPLE"
NEW, AMAZING 'FIGUR-EASE' METHOD!
The New Enlarged, Latest Complete, Time Saving Home Study Book For Your Spare Time.
A "Must" for Today's Better Jobs. . .and in COMPETING for that HARD-TO-GET-JOB after the War!

PLUS-FREE! THIS SIMPLE-TO-FOLLOW ADDED SECTION

HOW TO USE THE SLIDE RULE

BRAND NEW! BIGGER! UP-TO-THE-MINUTE!

HOW MATH HELPS THE ENTIRE FAMILY


Helped me land a good [illegible] as my war job!
Got me my stripes—and a great help for peace-time job!
Handy time-saver figuring family budgets, etc.
Made math a "cinch" at school and my office job!

Math helps you get ahead. Learn math simply, interestingly. Written as if you had a professor personally explaining all the math rules—the short cuts, the professional tricks. It takes the headaches out of math!

FOR BEGINNERS AND EXPERTS! "Figur-Ease" method makes math a "cinch" for everyone—BEGINNERS, ALL WAR WORKERS INCLUDING ENGINEERS, THOSE IN BUSINESS, ARMED FORCES, STUDENTS, ETC. Ideal for a "brush-up" and reference for quick answers.

MATHEMATICS Made Simple

ARITHMETIC · ALGEBRA · PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY · SCALES, GRAPHS LOGARITHMS · SHOP MATH · TRIGONOMETRY

6 COMPLETE BOOKS CONDENSED INTO 1

Written by an expert teacher and a civil engineer. Contains six main sections—equal to years of school training—now condensed into one book for time-saving instruction—only $1.98 including the remarkable Free Slide Rule and "How To Use The Slide Rule."

COMPLETE ANSWERS TO ALL PROBLEMS

Answers to every problem in detail. Practice exercises for speed and accuracy. Every day work problems explained. A test at the start and end for progress. Plus many more invaluable features!

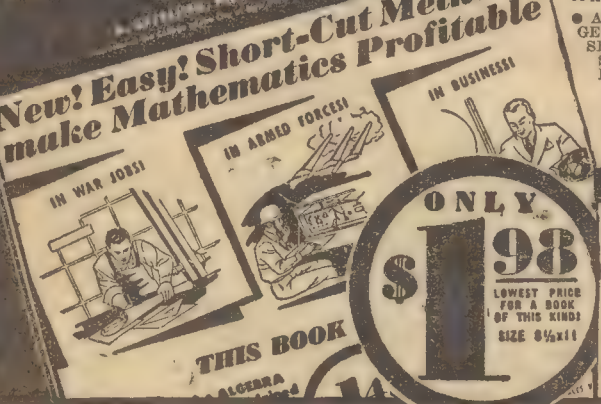
What the "Figur-Ease" Method Teaches you!

● ARITHMETIC ● ALGEBRA ● PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY ● LOGARITHMS ● SCALES ● GRAPHS ● SHOP MATH ● TRIGONOMETRY ● HOW TO USE THE SLIDE RULE, LATEST TAXES, FOREIGN EXCHANGE, ETC. PLUS MANY MORE PRACTICAL FEATURES.

SEND NO MONEY—Examine Free

Rush coupon—there are limited copies due to paper rationing. A great help—NOW and in PEACE.

New! Easy! Short-Cut Methods make Mathematics Profitable



ONLY $1.98
LOWEST PRICE FOR A BOOK OF THIS KIND!
SIZE 8½x11

FREE GIFT COUPON

KENMORE PUBLISHING COMPANY
Dept B-61, 220 Fifth Avenue, New York City 1
Rush to me "Mathematics Made Simple" with my FREE SLIDE RULE GIFT, carrying case, and free added section "How to Use the Slide Rule." I will deposit with postman on delivery $1.98 plus postage. If not satisfied within 5 days I can return book for refund.

NAME .....
ADDRESS .....
CITY ..... Zone No. (if any) .. STATE .....

☐ Check here if you wish to save postage by enclosing only $1.98 with coupon.
Canada Order—No C.O.D.—Send $2.50.

Free for Asthma During Winter

If you suffer with those terrible attacks of Asthma when it is cold and damp; if raw, Wintry winds make you choke as if each gasp for breath was the very last; if restful sleep is impossible because of the struggle to breathe; if you feel the disease is slowly wearing your life away, don't fail to send at once to the Frontier Asthma Co. for a free trial of a remarkable method. No matter where you live or whether you have any faith in any remedy under the Sun, send for this free trial. If you have suffered for a lifetime and tried everything you could learn of without relief; even if you are utterly discouraged, do not abandon hope but send today for this free trial. It will cost you nothing. Address

Frontier Asthma Co. 227-R Frontier Bld.
462 Niagara Street. Buffalo 1, New York

Page after Page of the Gay White Way's best jokes — selected from the snappiest gagsters in the world. Laughs? It's got a million of them. Cartoons? Nothing else but! Side - splitting hilarity? All you can stand—and then some! If "Broadway Gags" doesn't make you shout in glee, you're hopeless. 128 pages. It's yours for only 25c. Quick—order yours now. 5-day money back guarantee.

LARCH CO., 42 W. 18 St., Dpt. 630-A, New York 11

GYPSY FORTUNE TELLING CARDS

A new easy way to tell fortunes at home . . derived from the age-old Symbolism created by SOOTHSAYERS who have swayed such great men as Napoleon. $1

FREE For a limited time we will include the big 128-page book, "How to Read the Cards," with each order.

WEHMAN BROS., Dept. DA-3, 712 Broadway, New York 3, N. Y.

SONG POEMS WANTED

To Be Set to Music

Publishers need new songs. Submit one or more of your best poems for immediate consideration. Any subject. Send poem. PHONOGRAPH RECORDS MADE. FIVE STAR MUSIC

FIVE STAR MUSIC MASTERS, 660 Beacon Bldg., Boston 8, Mass.

END MISERY!

DON'T LET THE CURSE OF DRINK drive your loved ones to an early grave or spoil your chances for Money, Happiness, Health. Write to the man who knows how to break the whiskey spell. Write—tell me your problems. NEWTON, DA-4, P. O. Box 861, Hollywood, Calif.

LEG SORES

"Nurse Dencker's Home Treatment." This ointment affords soothing and palliative relief for leg sores. Does not interfere with daily work. Write for Free Trial Without Obligation. Thousands of users enthusiastically report favorable results from "Nurse Dencker's Home Treatment." Send today. Dencker Products, Dept. 275-C, Long Beach 1, Calif.

FREE TRIAL

(Continued From Page 94)

"Don't tell your dad my name. Just say a gent wants to see him and would he kindly come out here to meet him. Tell him to be sure and come alone."

Ben Shirley's face fell. "Gosh, can't we be here too. We—"

Akerfelt looked away. "You can hang around, if you care to. Might hear somethin' interesting."

The boy and girl scampered away with the barking Lobo.

They were some time returning. Nervously, Rok Akerfelt fingered his guns. Maybe he should have walked right in on Dave, but he guessed that would be a fool trick. A sheriff's office was no place for Rok Akerfelt, a gent with a price on his head. Even this far away, they may have heard of Rok's prison break. No use taking unnecessary chances.

The kids came out of the adobe building, followed by a tall blond man. The man came slowly over to the trees and Rok Akerfelt. He stopped just outside of the shade the pines afforded.

His lean, rugged face tensed noticeably when he saw who his visitor was.

"Akerfelt!"

The outlaw grinned. "Surprised to see me, pal?"

Rok slid his hand near his gunbelt. Here it was at last, his hour of triumph. The moment when Dave Shirley would see his fate and either meet it like a man or else. Rok's eyes dipped toward the kids to see how they were taking it. They were sitting in the shade, playing mumblety-peg. But Rok could soon swerve their attention when needed.

"Shirley," he said. "I got a little business with you."

It was then that Rok saw that the other wasn't heeled. Dave wore no gunbelt about his hips at all. Rok Akerfelt released a blistering oath. "You damn yellow—!"

Dave Shirley's eyes were on his children. Dave began to speak, softly, hurriedly.

"It's not like you think, Rok," he said tensely. "I'm not a free man, but

(Continued On Page 98)

SMASHING BOOK OFFER

YOUR CHOICE OF ANY OF THESE EDUCATIONAL BOOKS FREE WITH YOUR ORDER!

YOUR CHOICE 50¢

See FREE OFFER

POLICE WRESTLING — In every dynamic action packed page of this sensational book, you will learn quickly and easily through our amazing new "slow-motion picture" method. You will learn every stance, every hold, every grip as portrayed by our experts. It's just like getting personal instruction in the privacy of your own home. The experts who prepared these instructions want every red-blooded American to know how to defend himself. **50¢**

BOXING — Never again cringe or shy away from a scrap. Imagine the wonderful feeling of confidence that will come when you know that you're nobody's slave, and that nobody can push you around. Think of the respect that others will have for you, and the safety they'll feel being with you, when they find out what a rough, tough, scrapping, deadly-efficient hellion you can be. Kayo your adversary with one clean, scientific blow. **50¢**

POLICE JIU-JITSU — You don't need muscles! All you need is to follow the simplified word instructions and pictures which have been outlined for you. Step by step, these fast-moving instructions show Police Jiu-Jitsu as the professionals practice it. Its destructive holds and punishing grips are quickly mastered in this sensational 'hot-off-the-press' book. Nothing left to your imagination. **50¢**

JUDO — Judo is an art that has been perfected by Americans. It is the real American way of attacking and handing out deserving punishment to a brutal opponent. It is a scientific self-defense for lethal attack and yours wrapped up in one red-blooded package. The system is fast-moving and arms you with a weapon to overcome any enemy no matter how small you are or how big he is. **50¢**

FRENCH / SPANISH — Now satisfy your ambition to master a foreign language. Here you will find in short cut form in easy-to-understand A. B. C. language, explanations that make it possible for you to learn the language offered here. You have your choice of Spanish or French at this special price. **50¢** each

TAP DANCING — Don't be a wallflower! Learn all of the latest dance steps. Master swing steps, Suzi-Q, Lindy Hop, Trucking, Waltz, Rhumba, Peabody, Tango, and Tap Dancing. . . . Here you have a picture method which shows you and tells you in easy-to-understand printed and diagrammatical explanations just what to do. Follow these easy lessons and start to dance correctly, in ballroom fashion. You'll have lots of fun and increase your popularity overnight. Act now while this bargain offer is available. Don't miss this opportunity to have expert dancing teachers at home to help you through this book form of teaching. Rush coupon today. **50¢** each

Select Two - Get Your Choice FREE

50¢

Other Amazing Bargains

Below you will find listed other titles of which we have a limited number. These are being sold at 50c each while they last:

"TWO HUNDRED POPULAR RECITATIONS, STORIES AND POEMS"
An amazing collecton by old and new masters. Just what you need to make you the life of the party. Formerly $1.00. Now.....50c

"200 POPULAR COWBOY SONGS"
And mountain ballads with words and music. 50c

"HERRMAN'S CARD TRICKS"
Baffle your friends with professional sleights. 50c

"JOE MILLER'S JOKE BOOK"
The greatest collection of jokes, gags, quips and puns ever assembled. 50c

Any 3 books $1.00 Any 9 books $2.50
All 13 books $4.00

How To Order - Rush Coupon

Make us prove our claims. Send no money. Just fill in the coupon. When the postman delivers your package, deposit amount of your order plus postage and C.O.D. charges with him, or better still, send cash with order and we pay postage. If you are not completely delighted after 5 days examination, return the books and your money will be refunded in full. Remember you only buy 2 books at 50¢ each because we give you the 3rd book of your choice free with this order. Only $1.00 for any 3 books of your choice. Order today.

Pickwick Company, Dept. 904-A
73 West 44th Street, New York, 18, N. Y.

PICKWICK CO., Dept. 904-A
73 W. 44th St., New York, 18, N. Y.

Send books checked below at once. I enclose $..... in full payment. (If C.O.D. shipment is preferred, mark "X" here ☐ and pay postmen amount plus postage.)

- ☐ "POLICE WRESTLING"
- ☐ "BOXING"
- ☐ "POLICE JIU-JITSU"
- ☐ "JUDO"
- ☐ "FRENCH BOOK"
- ☐ "SPANISH BOOK"
- ☐ "HOW TO DANCE"
- ☐ "SWING STEPS"
- ☐ "TAP DANCING"
- ☐ "TWO HUNDRED POPULAR COWBOY SONGS"
- ☐ "TWO HUNDRED POPULAR RECITATIONS"
- ☐ "HERRMAN'S CARD TRICKS"
- ☐ "JOE MILLER'S JOKE BOOK"

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

20¢ additional for Canada

PRAYER

Is a Tremendous Mighty Power! Are you facing difficult Problems? Poor Health? Money Troubles? Love or Family Troubles? Are you Worried about some one dear to you? Do you ever get Lonely — Unhappy — Discouraged? Would you like to have more Happiness, Success and "Good Fortune" in Life?

If you do have any of these Problems, or others like them, dear friends, then here is wonderful NEWS—NEWS of a remarkable NEW WAY OF PRAYER that is helping thousands of other men and women to glorious NEW happiness and joy! Whether you have always believed in PRAYER or not, this remarkable NEW WAY may bring a whole NEW world of happiness and joy to you—and very, very quickly, too!

So don't wait, dear friend, don't let another minute go by! If you are troubled, worried or unhappy IN ANY WAY — we invite you to clip this Message now and mail with 3c stamp for FULL INFORMATION about this remarkable NEW WAY of PRAYER that is helping so many, many others and which may just as certainly and quickly help YOU!

You will surely bless this day—so please don't delay! Just clip this Message now and mail with your name, address and 3c stamp to LIFE-STUDY FELLOWSHIP, Box 4604, Noroton Conn. This wonderful NEW message of PRAYER and FAITH will be on the way to help you by return mail.

CARD TRICKS

Most all Playing Cards are marked in making. TELL ANY CARD FROM BACK. Send $1.00 for Key-marks for TEN different popular decks with complete instructions. No Gamblers.

THE TELLURIUM CO
Box 678-DA Wallace, Idaho

10 Selected DRESSES $3.25

Imagine getting 10 selected dresses for only $3.25! Top values. Smart in style, pattern and material. Each dress pressed, cleaned, ready to wear. Assorted colors and materials. Sizes up to 38. Larger sizes 5 for $3.00. Send 50c deposit, balance C. O. D. plus postage. Satisfaction guaranteed. Many other bargains for entire family.

Free Catalog

ECONOMY MAIL ORDER HOUSE
851 Grand St., Dept. DAC, New York 2, N. Y.

WANT GOOD LUCK FAST?

No matter what your hard luck is, unlucky in Games, Love, Health, or Business, thousands say the Master prayer brings Good Fortune and Protection from evil. Almost all Christian People have faith in the tremendous, mighty, never-failing POWER of the Master Prayer, which has helped thousands everywhere — and I believe will help you, too.
The Master Prayer is inscribed indelibly on a beautiful individually hand carved Duracast Heart, a Permanent Charm for those who have bad luck. Write me today enclosing $1.00 and I will send you the Master Prayer Charm at once so you may change your luck.

FREE with each order. Seal of Good Luck, reproduced in blood red ink on Egyptian mottled Parchment.

PAX Co., Dept. FG, 126 Lexington Ave, New York 16, N. Y.

QUIT USING TOBACCO

Results Guaranteed or Money Refunded.
Write for Free Booklet and Learn How

THE NEWELL COMPANY
140 Clayton Station St. Louis, Mo.

200,000 Satisfied Users

GENUINE DIAMOND RINGS

Just to get acquainted we will send you smart, new 10K yellow gold engagement ring or wedding ring. Romance design engagement ring set with flashing, Rose cut diamond solitaire in sentimental, sweetheart mounting. Wedding ring is deeply embossed. 10K yellow gold, set with 3 genuine chip Diamonds. Either ring only $5.95 or both for $9.95 plus postage and 20% Federal tax. SEND NO MONEY with order. Just name and ring size. Pay on arrival, then wear rings 10 days on money back guarantee. Rush order now!

EMPIRE DIAMOND CO., Dept 787DS, Jefferson, Iowa

(Continued From Page 96)

you are. Yes, they finally found out who really killed that lawman, Rok—caught a pal of mine who helped me in that holdup. He talked. I-I—Next Monday I go to the state pen for life. The kids—they think I'm workin' here, but the sheriff's watchin' me from the window with a rifle now. You can see him if you look sharp. I told him I'd like to be with my kids in the open, just once more before they salted me away."

ROK AKERFELT stared. A livid thought was thrumming through his brain. "Free—In the clear—me!"

Shirley's voice caught, went on brokenly.

"I—know what you think of me and why you're here, Rok. I guess the fact that the law don't want you won't change that. I wouldn't blame you if you put a slug in me as I went back to jail. It would save the law a lot of work. But Rok, for God's sake, get those kids of mine away first. I couldn't stand them seein', or knowin'. Ever since Ruth died, I tried to make up some, but—"

Rok Akerfelt looked at the man before him, the gent he had come to kill. He looked over at the jailhouse from which a lawman was watching Dave Shirley. He looked back at young Ben who had the blue eyes of his mother, and at little Ruthie of the golden hair.

Rok swallowed. He was free now, but that didn't erase those years of prison hell he'd spent. Eye-for-eye reasoning told him that Dave's kids should know the truth, that their father was a jailbird, a killer whom they'd never see again. In such way, Rok's revenge could be complete.

But those kids of Dave's—Should they be made to suffer for the wrong doings of another? Somehow, the whole thing struck Rok as a false note.

Rok felt a warm tongue on the back of his hand. Lobo, the wolf-dog, took hold of his shirtsleeve and tugged. He tugged in the direction of Ben and Ruthie.

"Hey, Rocky," Ben called. "Bet-

Marked Out to Die

cha can't beat this here, by damn."

Ruthie picked up the knife he had tossed into the ground. "Stop your swearing, Ben. Look, Rocky. I can do it, too."

Rok Akerfelt looked back at Dave Shirley. He found, wonderingly, that the old hate had vanished, and in its stead remained a warm kind of pity.

"Reckon those kids of yours will need lookin' after, Dave," he said. "Reckon I couldn't do no worse'n you. I'll take over. And I'll figure out something to explain your not coming back. So long, Dave. Come on, Lobo."

He moved over to the moss in front of Ben and Ruthie so that his shape would cover the slow walk of the other man back to the jailhouse.

(THE END)

The Tonto Basin War

(Continued From Page 80)

killed. But he lived long enough to point out a Tewksbury and John Rhodes as his killers. Rhodes was tried for the crime but acquitted. The Tewksbury was also tried and released. And the Tonto Basin war was over.

(THE END)

10 COMPLETE WESTERN STORIES

featuring

JUDGE BATES, COYOTE CATCHER

By Lee Floren

DON'T MISS THE WINTER ISSUE OF

FAMOUS WESTERN

SELF-TAUGHT LANGUAGES

LEARN TO SPEAK A LANGUAGE FOR ..... 50¢

Plan your post war campaign now! Be ready when the opportunity arises. Now you can easily and quickly learn a foreign language right at home. This system is founded on the most simple and practical principles of foreign pronunciation. Order your book now and quickly learn.

FREE

FRENCH — A language used everywhere. now 50c

SPANISH — Basis for most Italian tongues 50c

GERMAN — A post war language. 50c

POLISH — Universally spoken. Now 50c

ITALIAN — Fluently used everywhere. 50c

JUST 10 MINUTES A DAY!

So simple and easy to learn a language, this new method, that you can do it while riding to work in the morning, waiting for dinner to cook at night. Just 10 minutes a day and you'll master the most difficult tongue. These books are all our latest revised editions and up to the minute with English and foreign pronunciations.

SPECIAL OFFER

YOUR CHOICE 50¢ ea

3 BOOKS $1

ALL 5 BOOKS $1.65

Save yourself 85c by ordering all 5 books. This method of home teaching is so simple that you will easily master all 5 languages without any trouble.

Examination for 7 days. If at the end of that time you are not satisfied, return the books to us and we will refund your money.

PICKWICK Co., Dept. 904-B
73 West 44th St., New York 18, N. Y.

Please send me the Self-Taught Language Books I have checked below. It is understood that if at the end of 7 days I am not satisfied I will return the books and my money will be refunded.

☐ SPANISH ☐ POLISH
☐ FRENCH ☐ ITALIAN
☐ GERMAN

Enclosed is ☐ Money Order, ☐ Check to cover cost of books at 50c ea., 3 for $1.00, 5 for $1.65.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & ZONE ..... STATE .....

20% additional for Canada

☐Send C. O. D., I will pay postman $..... plus postage and C. O. D. charges.

LET'S HANG THE TONOPAH KID!

By Kenneth P. Wood

(Author of "The Horse From Hell," "No Quarter For A Sheep Man", etc.)

HAMBONE HARRIS blinked in the dazzling Arizona sunlight and looked down at the silver dollar in the palm of his bronzed hand. "One lousy peso," he muttered disgustedly. "Some assets for a hard-ridin', square-shootin' cowpoke that happens to be on the prod, ain't it?"

"Yeah," answered Streak Sullivan, his partner, "but it's just twice the size of my bank roll. Speakin' of assets, I'm stripped cleaner'n a stretch of bush range after a herd of Angory goats gits through with it." He sought momentary relief from the torture of riding bareback by raising himself on the withers of his jaded stocking-footer.

"Any ranny that's loco enough to crawl in a hole and then pull the hole in after him like you did in stakin' yore saddle in a game of draw with the Tonopah Kid deserves to ride Injun fashion," was Hambone's unsympathetic response. "Near lost yore gun, too. You know the Kid always bottom-cards 'em."

"Yuh ain't paid no income tax to date, have yuh, Hambone?" came back Streak a bit crisply.

"Waal, at least I'm ridin' leather and this here orphan cartwheel ain't duty bound to bring me back luck," Hambone extolled. "See there's San Martin loomin' up ahead. What's gonna be our program in this cowhole?"

"Can't say, 'cept that I'm shore's hell ridin' outa there on a full stomick and a saddle," declared Streak with easy confidence.

HALF an hour's riding and the two men pulled up their tired mounts before a false-fronted building. Its identity was brazenly announced by a rather large and flagrant sign in faded blue which read:

TWIN STAR HOTEL &
RESTAURANT
Pop Flickinger, Prop.
Hard and Soft Drinks, Horse Feed,
Tobacco, General Merchandise
Saddles for Sale

"W a a l," speculated Hambone, studying the varied sign, "here's one hombre that ain't takin' no chances on eatin' proper."

Swinging from his chestnut gelding with enviable grace, the cowboy carelessly tossed the reins over the scarred hitch-rack. With a series of "ouches" and pained facial expressions, his partner dismounted from his saddleless stocking-footer and followed Hambone into the store section of the Twin Star where they found Pop Flickinger enthroned on a

keg of ten-penny nails, gumming a dry cigar.

"Old-timer," ventured Streak Sullivan with his usual effrontery, "how come yuh ain't got yore bakin' powder advertised on that big sign out there?"

"Reckon it'd take more'n bakin' powder to take a rise outa me," Pop shot back, not catching the drift of the other's remark. "Just what do yuh gents crave?" he asked, looking sharply at the strangers.

"We're on a li'l' vacation," vouchsafed Streak, "and we crave a place to recuperate where there's a good bunk and the meals is frequent and tasty. Reckon if yore layout is okay we'll help yuh out by givin' yuh our trade."

"I contends that my grub is second best to the Waldorf-Astory," drawled the proprietor of the Twin Star, "an' the beds ain't never had a varmint in 'em bigger'n a tarantula. Just about time to put on the feed bag, too," he added, glancing up at a dusty wall clock. "An' while we're talkin' business, my terms is strickly cash—and in advance. . . ."

"Huh!" the exclamation slipped unintentionally from Streak.

"Yes siree," reassured the unfeeling oldster.

"Don't blame yuh, old-timer," said the other. "My pardner here will settle with yuh. He keeps the dinero for both of us."

Hambone Harris swore inwardly. Producing his lone dollar, he flipped it on the counter and walked through the shuttered batwings leading to a combination saloon and dining room.

"Ef yuh've got any excess money or jewelry that yuh're worried about, yuh kin put same in this here safe," said Pop, a trace of satire in his tone.

"Aw, nuts!" growled Streak as he followed Hambone into the adjoining room where the two hungry waddies quickly made a united onslaught on the food which a Chinese cook placed before them in prodigious quantities.

With their aching voids still aching—this time from over indulgence—the pair returned to the store.

NEW SULFA

DISCOVERY HALTS

ITCHY SKIN SORES

OR NO COST

At last, the miracle discovery of SULFANILAMIDE is most effectively available to sufferers of ITCHY SKIN SORES, ATHLETE'S FOOT, DERMATITIS, SKIN RASHES, and many other externally-caused skin ailments . . . made possible through the discovery of SULFA SALVEROL, a smooth ointment put up in convenient and simple form for easy, home use. Greaseless . . . stainless . . . pleasant odor . . . invisible on the skin. No pus-producing germs can live on the skin to which SULFA SALVEROL is applied. SULFA SALVEROL does not injure, irritate or burn the skin.

QUICKLY ATTACKS
External
Skin Troubles
CAUSED BY PUS-GERMS IN:
ECZEMA
Athlete's Foot
Externally Caused
Dermatitis
Skin Rashes
PIMPLES
ITCHY
SKIN SORES

A TRUE BLESSING

CONTAINS SCIENCE'S WONDER DRUGS OF THE BATTLEFIELD

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFATHIAZOLE

SULFANILAMIDE and SULFATHIAZOLE are recognized by the medical profession as a true blessing . . . a genuine gift of medical science and research. All know of the marvelous job they have done in hospitals and clinics, and the miracles performed in saving thousands of lives of our boys in the armed forces. Now the efficaciousness of this great discovery combined with other elements comes to you as SULFA SALVEROL to help relieve you of your suffering, discomfort and embarrassment. Imagine awakening the next morning to find rapid improvement taking place and infected areas responding to the powers of SULFA SALVEROL! Try it and be convinced at our risk. If it doesn't help, SULFA SALVEROL costs you nothing.

FREE *To Try!*

SULFA SALVEROL contains SULFANILAMIDE with SULFATHIAZOLE and other precious ingredients which many skin specialists recognize and recommend. SULFA SALVEROL comes to you in ointment form for home use and is not messy or greasy. Does not interfere with your routine . . . day or night. A large size tube has deliberately been priced low so that all may have the opportunity of enjoying the benefits SULFA SALVEROL offers. Priced at only $2.00 . . . BUT . . . you must be 100% delighted after 10 days' trial or you can return for full refund of your purchase price. Rush coupon below and start checking distressing, annoying and embarrassing externally-caused sores, at once.

Research Drug Co., Inc., Dept. D-203
109 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

☐ Send me ..... tubes of SULFA SALVEROL at $2.00 per tube. I enclose herewith ☐ Money Order; ☐ Check; ☐ Cash for $ .....

☐ Send C. O. D. (plus approximately 35c postage). Unless satisfied with results after 10 days' trial, money will be refunded to me in full upon return of tube with unused contents within 14 days from date of purchase.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... Zone..... State.....

(Please print or write legibly.)

HARD OF HEARING?

You can't hear well if impacted wax blocks ear canals and presses on sensitive ear drums.

Take Doctor's Advice!

Thousands of folks are now hearing normal again and are no longer bothered by buzzing, ringing, hissing head noises, dizziness, ear irritation since they removed hard impacted wax. **But follow doctor's advice. Never, never try to remove impacted wax with finger nails, toothpicks, hairpins or any instrument.** The safe way is with Orotune Ear Drops. Tests by well known laboratory prove them absolutely harmless used as directed.

Orotune has brought better hearing to so many who were deafened by impacted wax that you owe it to yourself to try it.

A. M. Beetchenon, Newark, N. J., writes: "Before using Orotune Ear Drops, I was so deafened that I could not hear the clock tick. After using Orotune, I can now hear the clock tick with both ears."

SEND NO MONEY. Pay postman $2, plus 30c postage and C.O.D. charges, for 3 months supply. If you send $2 with order, we pay all charges, you save 30c. Order today. You'll be amazed how clearly and distinctly you HEAR again when wax obstruction is removed!

HARVIN CO., 117 W. 48 St., Dpt. 638, New York 19, N.Y.

WRITE SONGS

The writer of "BOOTS AND SADDLES" and other song hits will compose the melody for your song poem. Send your song poems for FREE examination. Write for details and FREE INSTRUCTIVE BOOKLET.

HOLLYWOOD HARMONY HOUSE, STUDIO P 126 South La Brea LOS ANGELES 36, CALIF.

ARE YOU THINKING OF BUYING A FARM OR COUNTRY HOME?

Don't make a move until you send for my "Have-More" Plan to read and examine free—it may save you hundreds of dollars and many heartbreaking mistakes. Tells how to have a place that will pay for itself! My "Have-More" Plan is the true story of how my family and I moved from the city to a little two-acre place in the near-by country to find "a little land and a lot more living" and how I've kept a regular full-time job. Tells how we grow most of our own food in spare time—have better health—more sunshine and fresh air—more peace and quiet—more security and independence—in fact, more of just about everything that makes life worth living! My "Have-More" Plan contains over 50,000 words—73 illustrs., many actual photos of our saving methods—how it takes us only an hour or so of spare time a day to have tender chicken to eat, plenty of fresh eggs, a wonderful garden with a lot less work, delicious rabbit meat at only 8c a pound, rich milk, butter, cream from our miniature dairy, tasty ham, pork, bacon, sausage, geese, turkeys, squab, honey bees, fruit trees instead of shade trees, luscious grapes, berries—how we use new, easier preserving methods, including quick freezing. Best of all, my Plan tells you how to choose the right kind of place—how to save hundreds of dollars in buying and financing—how to avoid costly mistakes. The "Score-Card" of what to look for is worth more by itself than the whole price of the Plan—which is only $1.00. Honestly, if you're thinking of buying or building (or if you already have a place) my Plan can be the biggest dollar's worth you ever got—and I'll send it to you to look over and examine free. If you don't like it—if you don't agree it's worth many times one dollar—just send it back and owe me nothing. If you keep it—just send me one dollar, full price—I know you're going to be delighted—so drop me a postcard now—Yours for "A little land and a lot more living." **Ed. Robinson, Box 2301, Noroton, Conn.** (Of course, if you'd prefer to send your dollar now that would be fine—save me a lot of record keeping. I'll gladly refund your dollar if you're not delighted.)

IF YOU ALREADY HAVE A PLACE, YOU'LL WANT OUR PLAN ALL THE MORE!

"What do yuh get for yore saddles?" queried Streak.

"From twenty-five dollars up," informed Pop Flickinger. "Got a dandy second-hand Pendleton rig I bought from a stranger this morning." Yuh kin have it for ten bucks, cash; same bein' what I paid for it." He hauled out a well-made saddle from behind the counter.

"I'll be go to hell!" sputtered Streak. "It's—it's mine."

"Yourn?" asked the hotel man.

"Waal," corrected Streak, "it *was* mine till I staked it in a poker game. I'll—I'll buy it back."

"Okay," said Pop. "Ten dollars."

"I mean I'll take it afore I leave town," countered Streak, being reminded by a scowl from his partner that his resources were nil.

"See yuh later," smiled Streak as he walked outside where the two waddies seated themselves on the long steps. A gaunt tobacco sack furnished barely enough makin's for two limp cigarettes.

"SAN MARTIN," observed Streak as two spirals of smoke emerged from his nose, "seems to be a sorta sociable place. That meal made a bull's-eye with me. How about yuh, pard?"

"Plenty good and no foolin'," verified Hambone. "Like to hole up here for a few days."

"We're a-goin' to," drawled Streak. "Recollect me sayin' I was leavin' here on a full belly and a saddle?"

"Yeah," Hambone scoffed, "talk is cheap. I also recollect that ol' Mr. Twin Star is holdin' yore kak for ten samolions and that chow of his'n is C. O. D. How do you figger to beat a hand like that?"

"Shet up," cautioned Streak. "Here comes the law and order of San Martin."

A thick-set man in a tall Stetson and a silver star on his vest passed by, then suddenly wheeled about and clanked up to the steps of the Twin Star.

"Strangers in town, ain't yuh?"

"Yeah," admitted Hambone, giving vent to an uncontrolled grunt as his

companion punched him suddenly in the ribs with his elbow.

"Gol-danged, ef yuh ain't the very two gents I've been a-scoutin' fer. Let's take a little pasear over to the jail yonder," suggested the sheriff.

The two punchers looked at each other in blank amazement. "Aimin' to ask us to lay the corner stone for a new hoosegow or somethin'?" asked Streak, stalling for time.

"Naw," explained the lawman. "I'm Sheriff Bleaker, and I'm a-cuttin' out a herd of twelve hombres for jury duty. And gettin' a dozen men together at one time in this burg is about as easy as gettin' a Mex burro to sit on a cactus."

"What time's the trial, Mr. Sheriff?" asked Streak with native shrewdness.

"'Bout ten in the mornin'."

"That bein' the case, we just nacherly won't be able to be of assistance to yuh, Mr. Bleaker," informed Streak Sullivan. "Yuh see we're aimin' to pull outa here tonight."

"That's so," chimed in Hambone, loyally backing his partner's play, though the reason for it was unknown to him. "'Fraid there's nothin' we kin do about it, Mr. Sheriff."

"Reckon yuh don't know that I've got the authority to force yuh to serve on this here panel," announced the lawman, taking a hitch in his gunbelt. "'Course that don't say that I'm a-goin' to. Best make up yore minds purty quick, though. Yuh get two dollars a day and yore expenses, yuh know."

"W-what!" exploded Hambone Harris.

"Sheriff," breathed Streak, giving his pal a code-dig in the ribs, "guess we'll stay, seein' that yuh really need us to make up a quorum."

"That's square-shootin', boys," said the man with the silver star. "It won't detain yuh more'n a day. Come in and I'll tell Pop Flickinger to look after yuh."

Sheriff Bleaker led the way into the Twin Star. "Hey, Pop! These two gents is guests of the State of Arizony till such time as the verdict is rendered in the trial now under

HOW much fun are you getting out of life? Or are there obstacles keeping you from using your full mental powers . . . from developing your real personality? Then you need to get the amazing benefits of **psychoanalysis!**

Psychoanalysis "turns your mind inside out"—shows you clearly the **unconscious fears** that are keeping you from being really vital and vigorous. It shows you how to overcome these fears . . . reveals how you can develop your true brain power, your real magnetic personality—so you can be a success in your job or business, in social affairs, in love and marriage!

Many people spend hundreds and even thousands of dollars to be **psychoanalyzed** by a practitioner. But now psychoanalysis has been explained and made easy to use—so you can analyze yourself, privately, in your own home, without anyone knowing! Just follow these simple instructions—and then watch your mental powers develop, see for yourself how your personality becomes more alive and alert—how much more fun you get out of life! These marvel-working instructions are all yours in a wonderful volume appropriately called "Self-Analysis Made Simple."

Every page is a revelation! Every paragraph opens new opportunities for making yourself a more powerful, more attractive, more successful person! Every word is fascinating and uplifting—you will feel new hope, new strength, new ambition!

You may have your own copy of "Self-Analysis Made Simple" sent to you on absolute approval. You risk nothing. Just read a few pages and see how easy it is to psychoanalyze yourself and reveal your real, true self—the "inside self" you know, but can't bring out . . . because you **don't know how.** Psychoanalysis (Self-Analysis) will do it for you! All you have to do is mail the coupon. Your copy of "Self-Analysis Made Simple" will be sent to you at once in plain wrapper.

HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY, Dept. S-7402
45 East 17th Street, New York 3, N. Y.

Please send me for my approval a copy of "Self-Analysis Made Simple." I will pay postman $1.98 plus a few cents postage charges. I may return the work in 5 days for complete refund, if I am not satisfied.

Name .....

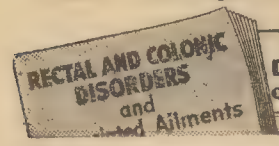
Address .....

City..... Zone..... State.....

We pay postage if you enclose $1.98 now. Mark box ☐

COLITIS
(May Undermine Health)

FREE BOOK—Explains Facts



Avoid Dangers of Delay

Colitis, rectal troubles and constipation frequently are associated together. Sufferers should write today for a FREE copy of an up-to-the-minute 122-page illustrated book on these and associated ailments. The McCleary Clinic, H-425 Elms Blvd., Excelsior Springs, Mo.

10 Street Dresses $3.90

We make every effort to bring you the biggest dress bargains in the country. Many of these dresses were easily worth up to $10.00 each when new. Assorted colors and materials. Sizes up to 20—10 for $3.90. Larger sizes 5 for $3.25. Send $1.00 deposit with order, balance C.O.D., plus postage. State size desired. Purchase price refunded if not satisfied. Many other clothing bargains for entire family. FREE CATALOG.
HOUSEHOLD MAIL ORDER CO.
368 Sutter Ave., Dept. C, Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

EASY PAYMENT PLAN
LIFE INSURANCE

New low-cost "buy-by-mail" Budget Plan enables you to own Life Insurance backed by Legal Reserves, to suit your pocketbook! You don't have to pay more than you can afford for reliable protection. Policy provides full benefits for as little as 5c a week! 10c a week pays double benefits; 15c pays triple benefits, etc. So economical, so easy to own, you and every member of the family can afford an individual Pioneer Life Insurance Policy! No Red Tape—NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION! No agent will call. Get compete details FREE! Write today.

LITTLE AS 5¢ WEEKLY

Policy Provides
DEATH BENEFITS
Due to Sickness or Natural Causes
DOUBLE INDEMNITY
For Accidental Death
TOTAL DISABILITY
CASH SURRENDER VALUE
EXTENDED INSURANCE
Other Liberal Benefits

PIONEER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
1791 Pioneer Building ● Rockford, Illinois

QUIT USING TOBACCO
Results Guaranteed or Money Refunded.
Write for Free Booklet and Learn How.
THE NEWELL COMPANY
140 Clayton Station St. Louis, Mo.

200,000 Saisfied Users

BE A *Nurse*

MAKE $25-$35 A WEEK

You can learn practical nursing at home in spare time. Course endorsed by physicians. Thousands of graduates. 46th yr. One graduate has charge of 10-bed hospital. Another saved $400 while learning. Equipment included. Men, women 18 to 60. High School not required. Easy tuition payments. Trial plan. Write today.

CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING
Dept 93, 100 East Ohio Etreet, Chicago 11, Ill.
Please send free booklet and 16 sample lesson pages.

Name .....
City ..... State ..... Age .....

way. Reckon yuh'll have a big bunch of customers over here for eats tomorrow when court leaves out. Take care of these two boys."

"Okay, Sheriff," grunted Pop. "Yore word's good enough fer me."

"NOW ain't that a hell of a way to hand it to a coupla strangers?" charged Streak in mock disapproval, once the sheriff had taken his departure.

"Waal," responded the old-timer, "vacation with pay is about what it amounts to. An' I never heard nobody kickin' on a deal like that."

"By the way, wish yuh'd have our hosses watered and fed," Streak put in, his chest swelling with importance. "That stockin'-footer of mine's a choice piece of hossflesh. He ain't used to nuthin' 'cept number one timothy and about six quarts of oats. And, oh, yeah, he's allergic to anything but white oats."

"Mister," intoned Pop Flickinger looking straight at Streak," yuh seem to be a right enterprisin' indivd'ul. When yuh ain't rushed, I desires a little palaver with yuh." Then the speaker strode off to take care of the two mounts and put them in the corral behind the Twin Star.

"Didn't I tell yuh," said Streak. "Didn't I say we would recuperate here and that I'd ride away with a good saddle?"

"Looks like yuh're aimin' to stretch a coupla bucks like a piece of chewin' gum," returned Hambone. "The sheriff tole yuh we wouldn't be on that jury more'n a day."

"Ah, yuh gotta have faith," advised Streak. "Reckon I'm somethin' of what they call a fatalish m'self."

Hambone Harris made no reply. However, he devoted much time in trying to unearth some feasible basis for his partner's optimism, but finally gave up. As he came in from the corral that night, he found Pop and Streak in earnest conversation, but paid no attention to it.

Promptly at ten the following morning Sheriff Bleaker had his twelve jurymen assembled and ready for business inside the adobe court-

house. Hambone and Streak both underwent a shock when the prisoner was brought in. He was none other than the Tonopah Kid.

The accused man gave his vocation as a drifting prospector who, while acknowledging that mining camps were his dish, admitted to occasionally dropping in on promising cowtowns to assist thriftless and devil-may-care cowpunchers in becoming detached from their hard-earned wages and such personal effects as they chose to gamble with. Also he had a well-earned reputation as a rustler and a horse thief, though his present charge was theft of property and assault by gun upon an isolated and unarmed rancher.

COURT procedure halted promptly at noon and the twelve jurors, chaperoned by the lawman and a deputy and followed by some two dozen spectators, filed into the Twin Star dining room which had been rearranged for the rush and was at the moment a hive of activity.

Pop's Chinese cook had outdone himself in the munificience of the spread. At the sheriff's orders, the jurors were seated apart from the spectators and all rules of the game under such conditions were rigidly enforced. As Streak attacked his second slice of apple pie and third cup of coffee, he kicked Hambone gently on the leg. The other understood the code and answered; the gist of both messages being that San Martin, while insignificant, was sociable.

The twelve jurymen had rather a pleasant time in the hotel lobby that night and Pop Flickinger reaped a small harvest of dimes, quarters and half-dollars for liquid refreshments and smokes. Sheriff Bleaker, however, hovered about constantly, and permitted no untoward conduct of irregularity.

The second day of the trial brought disappointment to most of those serving in such roles as might be their lot. So confusing and circumstantial was the evidence brought against the Tonopah Kid that when adjournment time came instead of, as many had

Bus Driver Sells 8 Stories

"Since reporting the sale of my first attempt at a magazine article, I have sold three others. Also four feature stories were accepted by the local newspaper. The credit is all yours. When you consider that I'm a driver for the local bus company, you can readily see my time is well taken up." — Herman R. Bach, Box 113, Pacific Grove, Cal.

Why Can't You Write?

It's much simpler than you think!

SO many people with the "germ" of writing in them simply can't get started. They suffer from inertia. Or they set up imaginary barriers to taking the first step.

Many are convinced the field is confined to persons gifted with a genius for writing.

Few realize that the great bulk of commercial writing is done by so-called "unknowns." Not only do these thousands of men and women produce most of the fiction published, but countless articles on business, shop and home crafts, home-making, travels, hobbies, local and club activities, etc., as well.

Such material is in constant demand. Every week thousands of checks for $25, $50 and $100 go out to writers whose latent ability was perhaps no greater than yours.

The Practical Method

Newspaper work demonstrates that the way to learn to write is by writing! Newspaper copy desk editors waste no time on theories or ancient classics. The story is the thing. Every copy "cub" goes through the course of practical criticism—a training that turns out more successful authors than any other experience.

That is why Newspaper Institute of America bases its writing instruction on the Copy Desk Method. It starts and keeps you writing in your own home, on your own time. And upon the very same kind of actual assignments given daily to metropolitan reporters. Thus you learn by doing, not by studying the individual styles of model authors.

Each week your work is analyzed constructively by practical writers. Gradually they help to clarify your own distinctive style. Writing soon becomes easy, absorbing. Profitable, too, as you gain the "professional" touch that gets your material accepted by editors. Above all, you can see constant progress week by week as your faults are corrected and your writing ability grows.

Have You Natural Ability?

Our Writing Aptitude Test will reveal whether or not you have natural talent for writing. It will analyze your powers of observation, your imagination and dramatic instinct. You'll enjoy taking this test. There is no cost or obligation. Simply mail the coupon below, today. Newspaper Institute of America, One Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y. (Founded 1925)

NOTICE TO CANADIANS

Newspaper Institute's operations in Canada have been approved by the Foreign Exchange Control Board, and to facilitate all financial transactions, a special permit has been assigned to their account with The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal.

Free

Newspaper Institute of America
One Park Avenue, New York, 16, N.Y.

Send me, without cost or obligation, your Writing Aptitude Test and further information about writing for profit.

Mr. }
Mrs. } .....
Miss }

Address .....

(All correspondence confidential. No salesman will call on you.) 31-D-595

Copyright 1944 Newspaper Institute of America.

Don't be embarrassed by a flat, undeveloped or sagging bust. Do as thousands of other women just like yourself are doing. They have learned how to bring out the loveliest contours of their figures, whatever their bust faults. Now you, too, can do the same . . . safely, easily, and positively.

HIGHLY ENDORSED BY MANY DOCTORS

Your flat bustline can be miraculously beautified into full and alluring contours. Or, if you are the pendulous type, it can be rounded into high and youthful loveliness. All you have to do is follow the easy directions on exercise, massage, brassieres, diet, etc., given in the great medically-endorsed book, "The Complete Guide to Bust Culture." Adopt these simple, self-help measures at once and your bust will positively appear full, firm and shapely . . . the proud glamorous curves which make you more desirable than ever.

OUR OFFER
SEND NO MONEY

You can now obtain this unique book by A. F. Niemoeller, A.B., M.A., B.S., at a remarkable price reduction. Formerly $3.50. Now only $1.98. Guaranteed harmless. Amazing lifetime results. SEND NO MONEY. Just mail coupon now.

HARVEST HOUSE, Dept. D-366, 363 B'way, N.Y.C. 13
Send the COMPLETE GUIDE TO BUST CULTURE in plain package. On delivery I will pay postman $1.98 plus a few cents postage. If not satisfied I may return it within ten days and my $1.98 will be refunded.

Address .....

Name .....

☐ CHECK HERE if you want to save postage. Enclose $1.98 with coupon and we ship prepaid. Canadian orders, $2.50 in advance

GIVEN

Flower Design Earrings that GLOW IN THE DARK. Screw type, ornamental by day—truly enchanting by night — GIVEN if you order both Rings.

Just to get acquainted we will send you smart new yellow gold plate engagement ring or wedding ring. Romance design engagement ring set with flashing, simulated diamond solitaire in sentimental, orange blossom mounting. Wedding ring is deeply embossed, yellow gold plate in exquisite Honeymoon design. Either ring only $1.98 or both for $3.89 and tax. SEND NO MONEY with order, just name and ring size. Pay on arrival, then wear ring 10 days on money-back guarantee. Rush order now!

EMPIRE DIAMOND CO.
Dept. 33-GN Jefferson, Iowa

Complete home-study courses and self-instruction books, slightly used. Sold, rented, exchanged. All subjects. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Cash paid for used courses. Full details and 92-page illustrated bargain catalog FREE. Write today!

NELSON CO. 321 S. Wabash Dept. 2-52 Chicago 4

DETECTIVES

TRAINING — SECRET INVESTIGATIONS — FINGER PRINTS—Easy Method—Short Time. By Former Gov't Detective—Rewards Home—Travel—Secret Code Booklet FREE WRITE. INTERNATIONAL DETECTIVE SYSTEM, 1701-E Monroe St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

looked for, the whole procedure being over, the case had not even gone to the rather restive jury. That night there was less frivolity in the hotel lobby, but an increased demand for drinks and cigars.

The panel was decidedly fidgety when they went into session with the evidence in their hands well towards noon on the third day of the hearing. Most of the jurors were cattlemen and cowpunchers from the vicinity who were eager to get back to their respective homes and occupations. The most unperturbed of all was Streak Sullivan.

"Hell an' high water!" snorted a walrus-mustached rancher who had been elected foreman of the jury, "thar ain't a speck o' doubt but what the coyote's guilty. So let's say so an' git outer here. I'm plum' tired a-sittin' in that two-by-four court-room like a old hen tryin' t'hatch out eggs in a sasser. Lawd knows what's happened to my spread an' the ol' woman. Come on, yuh addle-brained hombres, let's git busy. Let's hang the Tonopah Kid!"

"'Tain't policy to be too all-fired pronto," reminded a wizened sheepman, toying with his tattered sombrero. "Sorter looks like we had it all cut an' dried to wanta string the Kid up right off. Best hang fire fer a day anyhow, ruther than. . . ."

"Or even more," Streak cut in, edging up to the speaker.

"Gol-durn it all anyhow!" exclaimed the rancher. "Thar's on'y one decision to come to. What's the good of waitin'? I'm fer hangin', now."

"It's a doggone serious thing, gents," Streak announced. "And to my way of thinkin', we ain't justified in bein' rash."

"Why, the Kid ain't entitled to a trial a'tall," opined Hambone, giving his saddle mate a puzzled look.

Viewpoints varied and sundry held up developments, and the third day of the trial ended with the cattleman clamoring for conviction and Streak Sullivan opposed to it.

Three times daily the jury, sheriff, deputy and anywhere from ten to twenty hangers-on piled into the Twin Star dining room to play havoc

(Continued On Page 108)

Here's how to LEARN RADIO-ELECTRONICS

THE WORLD'S MOST FAMOUS BOOK FOR
RADIO-ELECTRONIC BEGINNERS
No previous training needed — Learn at home without an instructor.

. . . and for only $5

ON A MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE BASIS

Now is the time to start training for a good-paying postwar job in Radio-Electronics—and here's the big 972-page book that gives just the basic training you need, all you need, in a way you can easily understand, and at a price you can afford to pay. It trains you EASIER, BETTER, FASTER, for a worthwhile future in broadcasting, aviation radio, servicing, electronic manufacturing, communications, television, radar—or any other of Radio-Electronic's many fast-growing branches.

Because Ghirardi's big Radio Physics Course book explains everything so simply, clearly and thoroughly, it has given more beginners their start in Radio-Electronics than any other book or course. It is more widely used in Signal Corps and Navy Schools, in more civilian schools and for more home study than any other book of its kind. Best of all, the TOTAL cost is only $5 complete!

No previous Radio Electronic knowledge is necessary. Ghirardi's Radio Course both carries you rapidly from Basic Electrical Fundamentals to the most modern Radio-Electronic developments. Every step is made crystal clear by thorough explanations, by MORE THAN 500 specially prepared illustrations and by 856 self-testing review questions. There are no monthly lessons to wait for. You progress as fast as you want to. All you need is a little spare reading time AT HOME.

MORE TRAINING FOR LESS MONEY

"I owe my Corporal Stripes to Mr. Ghirardi's Radio Physics Course book," writes **Cpl. A. Greenfield, Radio Repair, Ft. Dupont, Del.**

"Have finished a $121 radio course from a technical school in the U. S. and don't find any difference between this and your Radio Physics Course at only $5. Your book is "tops"! **Manuel Suarez, Habana, Cuba.**

"This is the first Radio book I've found that is so simple and easy to understand. It really gives you the straight dope instead of long words and hard-to-understand definitions!" **E. R. Gobeille, Irvington, N. J.**

"Only wish I had known about RADIO PHYSICS COURSE book sooner. I feel I have already learned more from a few of its pages than I have acquired from almost two years of intermittent study from other sources." **Richard L. Lucas, Fort Worth, Texas.**

"The most complete, easiest-to-understand Radio book I have ever read!" **Geo. F. Duffy, Springfield, Mass.**

SIMPLIFIED, THOROUGH TRAINING

Actually the RADIO PHYSICS COURSE gives you the scope of 36 complete courses in one big book. Broken into sections and sold as a "course," you'd say it was a big bargain at $50 or more. It's yours however, for only $5 complete ($5.50 foreign)—and you don't even take the slightest chance on that. If, after using it for 5 full days, you are not convinced that it will teach you basic Radio-Electronics EASIER, FASTER, and at LESS COST, return it and we will send your money back cheerfully and promptly. What could be fairer?

MAIL COUPON NOW!

9 OUT OF 10!

Recently, we went to a mixed group of 817 Radio-Electronic men including instructors, students, repairmen, engineers, Radio-Electronic experts, etc. We asked them exactly what they thought of various books and courses on Radio-Electronic fundamentals. 724 of these men—NINE OUT OF TEN OF THE ENTIRE GROUP—replied that Ghirardi's RADIO PHYSICS COURSE book is their first choice as the best, cheapest, most complete training on the market—far better than any other book or course they had ever seen!

RADIO & TECHNICAL DIVISION
MURRAY HILL BOOKS, Inc.
Dept. DA-124, 232 Madison Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Send me Ghirardi's RADIO PHYSICS COURSE book postpaid. ☐ $5 enclosed ($5.50 foreign). ☐ Send C.O.D. (in U.S.A. only) for $5 plus postage. In either case, if not fully satisfied, I may return the book in 5 days for complete refund of my money.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY and DIST. NO. ..... STATE .....

ABSOLUTE MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE NO QUESTIONS ASKED **YOU CANNOT LOSE!**

FAT GIRLS

REDUCE 3 TO 5 POUNDS A WEEK THIS EASY, SAFE WAY!

without strict diets, strenuous exercise, or dangerous drugs

Girls! If you think you can't reduce without starvation, strenuous exercise, or dangerous drugs, you've got a delightful surprise coming! For now, thanks to this modern method, you, too, can lose weight easily, safely, comfortably.

Here's the Whole Secret

Have your regular breakfast and dinner or supper. For lunch, however, confine yourself to one tablet of Solene with tea, coffee, or fruit juice. Let Solene replace your heavy weight-adding lunches. You won't miss lunch at all . . . because Solene contains as much vitamin nourishment as you need. In fact, because Solene contains Vitamin A, B, B2, C, and D, as well as calcium, phosphorus, and iron, you may get more vitamin nourishment from Solene than from your noon lunches.

Try SOLENE On Our No-Risk Money Back Guarantee

We are so sure that once you try this safe, sensible method of weight reducing, you will be overjoyed with the results it can make in your appearance that we make this unconditional no-risk offer! Send $2.00 today for a 30-days' supply of Solene, or order C. O. D. plus postage. Try it for ten days at our risk. If you are not thoroughly satisfied . . . if you don't begin to notice a decided improvement in your appearance, in the way you look and feel, return the unused portion for full refund. We take all the risk. Don't delay! Don't suffer the embarrassment of excess weight a day longer. Send today . . . now . . . for Solene, and begin at once to enjoy the popularity of improved vigor that comes from normal weight.

BEAUTY AIDS, Dept. 3ED
89 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.

Do Men Admire You? Women Envy You?

Science has discovered the facsimile of Nature's substance which gives skin its youthful quality! TRUM contains this costly and amazing young-skin ingredient called Estrogen, which is actually absorbed by your skin to do its work under the surface to help firm, freshen and strengthen tissues. Let your mirror be the judge of its amazing benefits! Have this "vitalizing" substance bring "bloom" to your skin. APPLY ON THAT PART OF YOUR BODY WHERE YOU WANT THE MOST GOOD DONE, or your face, neck or hands. With each order for TRUM we will include FREE a Doctor's brochure for

"Bust Development and Care"

Send $3.00, which includes Federal tax and postage. (If C. O. D. $3.50.) TRUM "BUST DEVELOPMENT AND CARE." We are so sure you will be pleased that we GUARANTEE to refund the purchase price if you are not more than satisfied with results after using. Order yours NOW! TRUM, 220 Broadway, Dept PC, New York 7, N. Y.

10 DRESSES $3.95

(Used Clothing)

We are confident you will agree with us that these are the best dresses available at the price. When new, some sold as high as $12.95. Assorted colors. Sizes up to 20—10 for $3.95. Larger sizes 5 for $3.00. Send 50c deposit, balance C.O.D. plus postage. We aim to guarantee satisfaction or refund purchase price. Rush order now. Give size desired. Invest postage and discover these real bargains. Many clothing bargains for everybody. Illustrated catalog free.

NATIONAL SALES CO.
367 Sutter Ave., Dept. HR Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

(Continued From Page 106)

with perfectly good food ranging in variety from oatmeal, prunes, ham and eggs and flapjacks in the morning, soup, roast beef and cherry pie at noon, down to steak, baked beans and "boot heel" biscuits with honey in the evening. Pop Flickinger, his lean face aglow like a new moon, stood at the batwings while the exodus was in progress and juggled half-dollars like a faro dealer. More than once Hambone Harris caught a covert wink in passing between Streak and the old man, but he was unable to form any conclusion that would stand fire.

ON THE morning of the fourth day the wizened sheepman, as the result of much persuasion, deserted Streak and went over to the other faction who were clamoring viciously for a verdict of guilty — and immediate hanging. But the desertion only served to whet Sullivan's opposition and before the day was over, along with successfully holding his rivals in abeyance, he had won over two young cowpunchers who openly expressed fears that their job was gone and they didn't care now if the farce continued for a week, a month or a year.

The fifth day found the coop-like ante-room where the jury was in session sizzling like the blow-off from a locomotive. The big cattleman was swearing lustily and casting killing looks at the unruffled Streak who had by sheer force of monotony won sufficient numbers to his side to give him working odds. At last, the rancher with his few stragglers capitulated and as foreman, marched into the court-room with a decision of "not guilty."

As the two drifting waddies found themselves once more free of the restraint of the jury-room, Hambone Harris exploded in sheer amazement: "By the Great Horn Spoon, Streak, what did yuh wanta free that poison-ivy jasper for? He's guilty as all get out!"

"I know it," was the startling response.

"Then what did you wanta let him

(Continued On Page 110)

THERE Is FUN and PROFIT in These BOOKS

GYPSY ROSE LEE

(The most famous "Strip Tease" Artist on the stage today!

takes you behind-the-scenes of Burlesque in telling the gaudy, gruesome, gals-and-gags, mystery story of "THE G STRING MURDERS." A thrill-packed hilarious, peeping picture of Burlesque — its High Stepping Girls and its rowdy Laffs — its four-a-day, gazeeka boxes, chorus girl sirens, pickle persuaders, night life and hot spots, wolves and dolls, cash-register hearts — PLUS a fast-moving, blood-curdling, spine-chilling, three-corpse mystery!

300 Pages, with illustrations, of the raciest, rowdiest, most lurid and highly competent detective story—right out of Burlesque Block, 42nd St., New York. (Regular original price $2.00)

SPECIAL $1.00

HOW TO DANCE

Here is a simple and authoritative guide that shows how you can teach yourself to become a good dancer, easily and quickly. The authors give you all the fundamentals—rhythm, posture, balance, leading and following—and then take you step by step by easily-understood text and illustrations, through the various routines, until you can confidently and correctly dance the FOX TROT, WALTZ, RUMBA, CONGA and SAMBA. Also directions for dancing the LINDY HOP, POLKA, LAMBETH WALK and SPANISH WALTZ. At end of book, there are "foot patterns" which you can cut out and use on the floor while learning and practicing the different steps. HOW TO DANCE is invaluable for beginners or experienced dancers. It is a complete and comprehensive home-study course in social dancing.

A new, up-to-the-minute book. Special for only— **69c**

"... If it weren't for the married men, we couldn't have carried on at all and if it weren't for the cheating married women, we would have made another million dollars." ... Said one of the Everleigh Sisters.

COME INTO MY PARLOR

by Charles Washburn

This is an authentic and intimate account of Chicago's notorious Everleigh Club conducted early in the century when a whole section of the city was "wide open." Many famous and wealthy men patronized this "gilded palace." The author formerly a Chicago newspaper man, in this Biography of the Aristocratic Everleigh Sisters, tells the inside story—describes "parties," names and gives colorful details of the aristocratic sisters and how they changed the "joy of life" into a pot of gold. It is swell reading from front door to back, with good stop-overs in between.—N. Y. Morning Telegraph.

Special Only $2.00

Practical Lessons in

HYPNOTISM

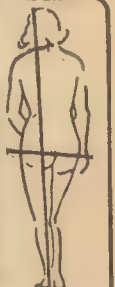
by Dr. Wm. Wesley Cook

Teaches you by the best method of hynotic practice. It is written in plain language, and all its statements are absolute facts and its illustrations are actual occurrences. This is a big 264 page book, complete and encyclopedic in its contents, which include the following chapters: History of Hypnotism—Qualifications of a Hypnotist—What Kind of a Subject—Favorable and Unfavorable Influences—Precautions to be Observed—How to Hypnotize—Degrees of Hypnosis — Clairvoyance — Self-Hypnotism and Auto-Suggestion—The Hypnotist's Secret—Hypnotism and Disease—Hypnotism in Business and Society—Hypnotism in the Professions—Post Hypnotism—Awakening a Subject—Mind-Reading, Telepathy—Miscellany, etc. Hypnotism is today acknowledged to be an exact science. There is no restriction upon the acquisition of this knowledge. Its blessings and powers belong to all who desire and are willing to secure them.

SPECIAL $2.00

IT'S FUN TO DRAW

A complete Self-Instruction Course in 2 Divisions of Art!



Anyone who has learned to write can learn to draw! This helpful book removes the mysticism that has surrounded art. By reducing the elements of drawing to its simple steps, it teaches THE BEGINNER to draw, and then to advance, into more difficult subjects. For the practiced artist, it is a source book and veritable mine of information. This book guides you from the first stroke on paper to selling the finished art work. Includes specific instruction, advice, tricks, on—Still Life, Animals, Human Figure, Art Anatomy, Faces and Portraits, Lettering, Layouts, Cartooning, Advertising and Commercial Art, Illustrations, Color in Art, etc., etc. Includes glossary of Art Terms, Supplies, Types of Work. Profusely illustrated with over 1000 SKETCHES and DRAWINGS. The price is only—

SPECIAL $1.00

TALES OF TERROR

edited by BORIS KARLOFF

In this volume the incomparable bogey man, Boris Karloff, has taken a busman's holiday and gathered together his favorite stories for the delectation of his fans and terror enthusiasts. From hundreds of stories he has read, this leading exponent of the terrifying and macabre has selected his favorites and invites you to "surrender unconditionally to the delicious terrors of the Unknown."

The tales included in this volume are: THE WAXWORK, by A. M. Burrage; CLAY-SHUTTERED DOORS, by Helen R. Hull; THE JUDGE'S HOUSE, by Bram Stoker; THE DAMNED THING, by Ambrose Bierce; THE TARN by Hugh Walpole; THE FURNISHED ROOM, by O. Henry; OUR FEATHERED FRIENDS, by Philip MacDonald; FATHER MACCLESFIELD'S TALE, by R. H. Benson; THE HOUND, by William Faulkner; THE TELL-TALE HEART, by Edgar Allen Poe; AMY FOSTER, by Joseph Conrad; THE BEAST WITH FIVE FINGERS, by William F. Harvey; THE WILLOWS, by Algernon Blackwood; THE BECKONING FAIR ONE, by Oliver Onions.

"Here's spine-chilling nights, titillated nerves and goose pimples to you!"

ONLY $1.00

How to Write SOCIAL LETTERS

Everyone wants to write letters that are charming reflections of their own personality, letters that are suited to their purpose, gay and friendly, or sympathetic, or simply courteous and correct replies, as the case may be.

Author gives complete and authentic information on the writing (and answering) of every type of communication, telegrams, cable messages, greeting cards, formal invitations and replies, formal letters, informal letters, and personal business letters. She tells you how to put warmth, character, distinction and charm into friendly letters. Besides the examples of the letters themselves, there are chapters on punctuation, capitalization and other points of grammatical form. One of the most interesting chapters of the book is that containing letters of famous people, noteworthy for their charm and expressiveness.

Includes suggestions for writing to "Your MAN in the Service."

SPECIAL $1.00

Great French Short Stories

24 Masterpieces of Passion and Love

The best French Short Stories of all time, as selected by M. E. Speare. This superb volume, with its 243 pages of thrilling reading, gives you complete text of 24 French Romances—cream of the short stories of French literature.

PARTIAL CONTENTS: A Career, Andre Maurois; Sentenced To Death, Pierre Mille; Monsieur U., Paul Morand; Love in Haste, Andre Obey; Scheherazade the Widow, Henri de Regnier; The Venus of Branzia, Guy de Maupassant; Man With the Golden Brain, Alphonse Daudet; The Scarlet Sphynx, Alexandre Dumas; Bababec, Voltaire; In the Moonlight, Guy de Maupassant; A Perennial Venus, Alexandre Dumas; Jealousies, Frederic Foutet; The Letter, Edmond Jaloux; A Kiss in the Night, Lydie Lacaze, etc.

A SPECIAL AT— $1.00

2500 JOKES For All Occasions

The best laughs from all over the world—collected in a single entertaining and useful volume. Tell these jokes at parties, entertainments, in after-dinner speeches—read them in your spare moments of relaxation, or chuckle over them with a friend. Grouped and indexed under 21 separate classifications, such as about lawyers, doctors—business or college jokes—stories about Hollywood and sports—Jewish, Negro, English, Scottish, etc. —even a special section of limericks and another of comic verse. The belly laugh, the sly retort, the broad satire, the infinitely varied humor of the American people—all are here in this one volume. 480 pages—hard cover, cloth bound—8¼ x 5½ inches big—a real big book. A FIND AT $1.00

HOW TO ORDER: Fill out coupon and mail today. All books guaranteed satisfactory, or money back at once. All books full size, beautifully printed, durably bound. If remittance enclosed, we pay postage. If C.O.D., sent plus postage. (NOTE: Due to newly increased postage rates, minimum C.O.D. total charges amount to 38c; we suggest payment with order.) **MONEY BACK GUARANTEE:** If not completely satisfied for any reason, return books and get money back at once.

Knickerbocker Pub. Co., Dept. A-57
120 Greenwich St., New York 6, N. Y.

Send me the books I have checked below:

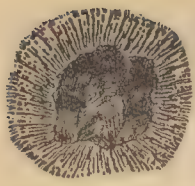
- ☐ G-STRING MURDERS $1.00
- ☐ COME INTO MY PARLOR 2.00
- ☐ Practical Lessons in HYPNOTISM 2.00
- ☐ 2500 JOKES For All Occasions 1.00
- ☐ HOW TO DANCE ..... .69
- ☐ TALES OF TERROR 1.00
- ☐ IT'S FUN TO DRAW 1.00
- ☐ HOW TO WRITE LETTERS 1.00
- ☐ GREAT FRENCH SHORT STORIES 1.00

☐ I enclose $———in full payment
☐ Send C.O.D. $———plus postage

Name .....

Address .....

City & State .....



BELIEVE IN LUCK?-$

Carry a pair of GENUINE BRAHMA RED LIVE HIGHLY MAGNETIC LODESTONES! Legend reputes. Occult Oriental ancients superstitiously carried two Live Lodestones as MOST POWERFUL MAGNETIC "LUCKY" CHARMS, one to "attract" Good Luck in Money, Games, Love, Business, Work, etc., the other to "prevent" Bad Luck, Losses, Evil, Trouble, Harm, etc. Believe in Luck? Carry a Pair of these curious Genuine Brahma Red Live Lodestones! We make no supernatural claims. $1.97 Postpaid for the two, with all information. $1.97 and 27c extra if C. O. D. Satisfaction GUARANTEED or Money Returned. Order yours NOW!

ASTROL CO., Dept. E-416, Main P. O.
Box 72, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NOTICE: Beware of imitations. We absolutely GUARANTEE these Genuine Brahma Lodestones are ALIVE! We believe they are just what you want, the REAL THING—POWERFUL DRAWING, EXTRA HIGHLY MAGNETIC! Fully Guaranteed — Order TODAY! Copyright 1937—A. Co.

THIS FREE GUIDE describes the alleged Black Magic, Omens, Dreams, Formulas, Witchcraft, Numbers, Luck, Love, Herbs, Oils, Incense, Powders, Seals and Talismans toward Faith, Hope, Power and Glory, as revealed and ferreted out by the MASTERS. Many have found Joy and Happiness in the possession of these Curios and Books. Send for FREE Guide today.

O and B SUPPLY CO. 1924 Irving Park Rd. Dept. S-322, Chicago, Illinois

Exquisite Onyx-like Picture Ring—made from any photo. Send No Money! Mail photo with paper strip for ring size. Pay postman only $1.00 plus postage. Hand tinted 25c extra. Photo returned with ring. Money back guarantee. Send photo and ring size now.
PORTRAIT RING CO., Dept. F-45, CINCINNATI, O.

What To Do For Pains of

ARTHRITIS

Try This Free

If you have never used "Rosse Tabs" for pains of arthritis, neuritis, rheumatism, we want you to try them at our risk. We will send you a full-size package from which you are to use 24 Tabs FREE. If not astonished at the palliative relief which you enjoy from your sufferings, return the package and you owe us nothing. We mean it: SEND NO MONEY. Just send name and address and we will rush your Tabs by return mail. ROSSE PRODUCTS CO., Dept. 223, 2708 Farwell Ave., Chicago 45, Ill.

YES!

THE RED CROSS STILL NEEDS BLOOD DONORS

Make Your Appointment Today!

(Continued From Page 108)

get off for? Why, he practically stole yore saddle."

"I didn't want him to go free."

"What!"

"Yuh see," explained the mysterious Streak, "I always keep my weather eye peeled for business. Now if yore dried-up brain happens to be workin', yuh'll recollect that for each and every day the trial was on yuh and me was gettin' two bucks per each, plenty of good eats and our hosses fed. And since I've heard yuh hollerin' about bein' to school onct, here's a li'l' sum for yuh. Which is the most: one day at two pesos, or five days? Huh?"

"Holy cow!" ejaculated Hambone. "Yuh ain't insinuatin' that yuh hung up the jury for the sake of the extry dinero?"

"Damned ef yuh didn't guess it at last," beamed Streak Sullivan.

"And yuh're the cause of freein' a guilty sidewinder," accused Hambone.

"I'll grant by rights the Tonopah Kid oughta had a necktie party," admitted Streak. "But I had to get ten smackers outa that deal. Recall me tellin' yuh I was ridin' outa San Martin on a saddle?"

The appearance of Sheriff Bleaker brought the subject to an abrupt end. "I'll pay yuh boys outa my pocket, seein' yuh're itchin' to leave town," he announced, handing each of them a crisp ten dollar note. "I'll collect from the State later. 'Tain't fer me to say," he went on, "but to my mind that jury handed in a rotten decision."

"Waal, so long, Sheriff," said Streak quickly, choosing to ignore the reference to the verdict. "We're aimin' to pull our freight the fust thing in the mornin'."

On reaching the Twin Star, Streak handed Pop Flickinger his ten dollars. "Buyin' back my saddle, oldtimer. Reckon, though, I won't be takin' delivery of it till mornin'."

"How about the other?" asked the oldster guardedly, flashing a quick-shot glance at Hambone across the room.

"Mornin's okay," murmured Streak,

(Continued On Page 112)

3¢ A DAY HOSPITALIZATION PLAN

Your Hospital and Doctor Bills PAID

BUY WAR BONDS

LIBERAL CASH BENEFITS INCLUDE

HOSPITAL EXPENSES FOR SICKNESS (Beginning 7th Day) UP TO **$540.00**

HOSPITAL EXPENSES FOR ACCIDENT UP TO **$540.00**

DOCTOR OR SURGEON EXPENSE FOR ACCIDENT UP TO **$135.00**

LOSS OF TIME FROM WORK UP TO **$300.00**

LOSS OF LIFE BY ACCIDENT **$1000.00**

WAR COVERAGE INCLUDED

Plus AMBULANCE SERVICE EXPENSE . . . cash payments for PHYSICAL DISMEMBERMENT, etc.

SICKNESS or ACCIDENT

Don't allow Hospitalization expense to ruin your life savings. Insure NOW at low cost . . . *before it's too late!* The famous North American Plan provides that, in case of unexpected sickness or accident, you may go to any Hospital in the U. S. or Canada under any Doctor's care. Your expenses will be paid for you in strict accordance with Policy provisions.

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION

One individual or entire family (birth to age 70) is eligible. Unusual features of the North American Hospitalization Plan are its provisions for Doctor fees in case of accident and a liberal $1,000.00 Accidental Death benefit. Also, as a civilian, you get War Risk coverage at no extra charge. For solid, dependable, economical protection North American has won the approval of leading Hospitals and physicians throughout the United States. The company is under the supervision of the Insurance Department. No agent will call.

MAIL COUPON FOR **FREE** DETAILS

NORTH AMERICAN MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
Dept. D5-4, Wilmington, Del.

Please send me, without obligation, details about your "3c A Day Hospitalization Insurance Plan."

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

(Fill in and clip this coupon. Mail in envelope or paste on penny postcard.)

FOR SICKNESS OR ACCIDENT,
Hospital Expenses paid up to.....$540.00
(beginning with the first day)

FOR ACCIDENT
Doctor Expenses paid, up to.....$135.00
Loss of Wages reimbursed, up to.....$300.00
Loss of Life by Accident $1000.00

WAR COVERAGE AND EXTRA BENEFITS
Childbirth Expenses paid, up to.....$60.00

● It's easy to run into debt when sickness or accident hits. Under the Family Mutual Plan, you'll be able to pay your hospital bills. And in case of accident, your doctor expenses, and you'll be reimbursed for loss of time from work. You can enter any hospital in the United States or Canada. In the hospital you may have the care of your family doctor. Simply present your Family Mutual card at the time of admittance. Benefits applying to children are 50% of those paid adults.

MAIL COUPON TODAY — No Agent Will Bother You

FAMILY MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO., WILMINGTON, DEL.

Family Mutual Life Insurance Co. DA-7
Wilmington 99, Del.

Please send me, without obligation, complete information on your Economical Hospitalization Plan.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

LODESTONES

LIVE AND STRONG

Are you unlucky in games of chance, love, money, business? Legend says ancient wise men and occult people carried a pair of LIVE FULL-STRENGTH MAGNETIC LODESTONES which they believed to be a very

POWERFUL LUCKY CHARM

one alleged to attract good luck to numbers, in money, love, games of chance, and work, the other believed to keep one safe from bad luck, evil, the jinx and bad breaks. No supernatural claims made. Sold as genuine highly magnetic lodestones or money back.

EVERY PAIR GUARANTEED

alive. Now you, too, can get a live pair of these strange, amazing curios. DRAW, COMPEL, ATTRACT. Complete with full information. Only $1.49 per pair postpaid, or C.O.D. plus postage. Save postage. Send money with order.

FREE with every prepaid order. Talismanic Seal No. 14 (Alleged Seal of Good Luck at Play and Games)

LODIS CO., Dept. 6BM, 37 East 19 St., New York 3, N. Y.

DRESSES 10 FOR $3.98

ORIGINAL VALUES UP TO $14.00

Slightly used. Dry cleaned and pressed. Assorted styles. Sizes 1 to 20—10 for $3.98. Sizes 38 to 46—5 for $3.00. Assorted colors. State sizes desired. Send 50c with order, balance C.O.D. plus postage. MERCHANDISE GUARANTEED or purchase price refunded. Hundreds of other unusual bargains in new and used clothing for entire family. FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG.

IDEAL MAIL ORDER CO., Dept. MA
209 Thatford Ave. Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

(Continued From Page 110)

plainly desirous of keeping the matter referred to under cover.

THE proprietor of the Twin Star had bad news for the trustful Streak Sullivan the next morning.

"The Tonopah Kid a-busted into the hotel last night, cleaned out by safe an' carried off yore saddle. He made a clean getaway, too," sighed Pop shaking his grizzled head.

"The Tonopah Kid!" chuckled Hambone, giving his partner an I-told-you-so dig in the ribs.

"Yeah," assented Pop gloomily. "He left a note sayin' he'd found San Martin a right sociable little town an' he'd drop in again some time."

"But we kin catch him," Streak blurted out. "He just nacherly can't make much time on that crowbait of his'n."

"Hell of it is," the hotel man explained sorrowfully, "the Kid took yore stockin'-footer and left yuh the crowbait."

Streak Sullivan swore softly and paced up and down the cluttered store. "Waal, it could be worse," he maintained. "I still got my commission comin'. I got that to be thankful for."

Pop Flickinger scratched his tosseled head thoughtfully, but made no move to respond to the remark.

"Lookee here," demanded Streak, discarding his previous caution, "yuh agreed to pay me two bucks commission for every day I hung up that jury." Streak was beginning to wax desperate.

"I know it," admitted the old man with a questioning glance at Hambone. "But I can't pay it, seein' that the Kid took everything, 'cept a coupla postage stamps."

Hambone Harris looked long and hard at the two men. "Looks like," he finally commented, "that yuh two slicks got paid in yore own coin." He went to the corral and saddled his horse.

"Dammit!" snarled Streak Sullivan as he watched his partner ride away alone, mumbling something about getting a job. "Dammit!"

"Say it ag'in fer me," requested Pop Flickinger listlessly.

FREE WITH YOUR ORDER THIS NEW STARTLING REVEALING BOOK

The "WOMEN IN HITLER'S LIFE"

Now at last is revealed the truth that has only been hinted and rumored. Mr. Robert Arndt, well known authority on Nazi Germany, has through painstaking research and secret sources amassed the true facts about Hitler's private life.

NEVER BEFORE PUBLISHED

This startling information has never before been disclosed so clearly, frankly, and truthfully. The true facts are now presented in this startling volume. You will know exactly who Hitler knew and just how well.

ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPHS

This book contains actual photographs of the important women who have been associated with Adolph Hitler. This amazingly documented book can now be yours absolutely free. Read on, learn how to get your copy.

THE Women
With a special introduction by UPTON SINCLAIR who says:
I WAS HITLER'S DOCTOR
His Intimate Life
by DR. KURT KRUEGER
Hitler's personal Physician for 15 years
Introduction by OTTO STRASSER

The PERSONAL PHYSICIAN TO HITLER TALKS

"I WAS HITLER'S DOCTOR"

Dr. Kurt Krueger, Adolph Hitler's personal physician for more than 20 years, escaped to this country and now reveals all that he knows of Hitler's depraved body and soul. He tells for the first time Hitler's confidential confessions, his inhuman aberrations, his madness for power, his bloodlust, and the real reasons for these horrible abnormalities. This great work has an introduction by Upton Sinclair and has been hailed by leading newspapers. This is no ordinary book. It is a clinical case history of Adolph Hitler, the madman who has brought so much agony and suffering to the world.

NEVER BEFORE SUCH A LITERARY MIRACLE

Imagine! Dr. Krueger had to live the subject matter of his epoch-making book. His knowledge made Hitler fear and hate him. He fled Germany for he was on the list to be brutally murdered. So he dedicates this literary miracle to the world in the hope that the truth about Hitler will help destroy him. You must read this book. Your family and friends should read it. Simply send the coupon and your copy of "I WAS HITLER'S DOCTOR" and free copy of "THE WOMEN IN HITLER'S LIFE" will be sent to you immediately. Supply is limited so act now.

BOTH BOOKS $1.98

Biltmore Publishing Co.
45 East 17th Street
New York 3, N. Y.

Remember you may return "I Was Hitler's Doctor" for refund in 10 days if you are not completely satisfied, but even if you do, you keep your copy of "The Women in Hitler's Life" as a free gift.

10 DAY TRIAL COUPON
BILTMORE PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 East 17th Street, Dept. HW-2504
New York 3, N. Y.

☐ Please send "I WAS HITLER'S DOCTOR" and free copy of "The Women in Hitler's Life." I will pay postman $1.98 plus postage on delivery. At the end of 10 days I am not satisfied I may return for refund and keep the free gift. (If you prefer enclose $2.00 with your order. Books will be sent postpaid. Same guarantee.

NAME ..... AGE.....
ADDRESS .....
CITY ..... ZONE..... STATE.....
(Please print clearly)

"The 7 Keys to Power alleges to teach." The author says, "All the Mysteries of Life from the Cradle to the Grave—and Beyond. It tells you the particular day and hour to do anything you desire, whether it be in the light of the moon, sun, or in total darkness."

He claims, "The power to get what you want revealed at last, for the first time since the dawn of creation. The very same power which the ancient Chaldeans, Cuthic, Priests, Egyptians, Babylonians, and Sumerians used is at our disposal today."

He says, "Follow the simple directions, and you can do anything you desire. No one can tell how these Master Forces are used without knowing about this book, but with it you can mold anyone to your will."

From this book, He says, "You can learn the arts of an old Science as practiced by the Ancient Priestly Orders. Their marvels were almost beyond belief. You, too, can learn to do them all with the instructions written in this Book." Lewis de Claremont claims. "It would be a shame if these things could all be yours and you failed to grasp them."

He claims, "It is every man's birthright to have these things of life; MONEY! GOOD HEALTH! HAPPINESS! If you lack any of these, then this book has an important message for you. No matter what you need, there exists a spiritual power which is abundantly able to bring you whatever things you need."

OVERCOME ALL ENEMIES, OBSTACLES & HIDDEN FEARS

THERE ARE THINGS WITHIN YOUR GRASP THAT CAN BE OBTAINED TO REMOVE THE CAUSE
THE 7 KEYS TO POWER
NEW! REVISED EDITION!
SEND NO MONEY
ORDER NOW!

ARE YOU CROSSED IN ANY WAY?

The Seven Keys to Power, Lewis de Claremont says, shows you how to remove and cast it back

THE BOOK PURPORTS TO TELL YOU HOW TO—

- Gain the love of the opposite sex.
- Unite people for marriages.
- Obtain property.
- Make people do your bidding.
- Make any person love you.
- Make people bring backstolen goods.
- Make anyone lucky in any games.
- Cure any kind of sickness without medicine.
- Get any job you want.
- Cast a spell on anyone, no matter where they are.
- Get people out of law suits, courts or prison.
- Banish all misery.
- Gain the mastery of all things.
- Regain your youth and vigor.
- Choose words according to ancient, holy methods.

THE ONLY TRUE BOOK OF SUPREME MASTERSHIP!

This is the Power, He says, from which the old masters gained their knowledge and from which they sold limitless portions to certain favored Kings, Priests, and others at high prices, but never to be revealed under a vow, the violation of which entailed severe punishment.

THE VOW HAS NOW BEEN BROKEN

This book, He claims, shows you the secrets of old which when properly applied makes you able to control the will of all without their knowing it. If you have a problem and you wish to solve, He says, don't hesitate. Advertisements cannot describe nor do this wonderful book justice. You must read it and digest its meaning to really appreciate its worth.

GUARANTEED TO SATISFY OR YOUR MONEY REFUNDED

Only a limited number available for sale, so don't wait. It is worth many times its price. If you are wise, you will rush your order for this book NOW.

$1.

MR. LUCK'S CURIO CO., Dept. 643
215 North Michigan Avenue
Chicago 1, Illinois

This coupon is worth $1.00 to you. Attach a Money Order for $1 to this coupon and we will send you your copy of The Seven Keys to Power—Regularly $2 for only $1.

Name .....

Address .....

City..... State.....

SEND NO MONEY!
If you wish we Trust You . . . Pay Postman $1 on delivery plus a few pennies Postage. Check here ☐

SPECIAL TELESCOPE OFFER !

Here is the most remarkable offer that we have ever made. Now you can see most everything you want to see! Now you can bring distant objects so clearly close to your eye that they will seem almost near enough to touch. Why feel frustrated and baffled by something far away that you want to see in full detail. Why be limited in your vision when you can multiply it 13 to 15 times with the amazing 3 super-powered lenses in this GIANT telescope. Quickly overcome the handicap of distance . . . the magnification does it like magic. This new telescopic invention is a miracle of mass production economy and engineering ingenuity. Made of available war-time materials, it is the equal in performance of telescopes that sell for as much as $15.00. Think of the wonderful fun you can have by extending your vision 30 miles in full, clear detail. Read on for full explanation of this really remarkable invention.

This beautiful, military-looking carrying case is yours absolutely FREE with this offer. It is made of heavy canvas that fits over the telescope, making it easy to carry, and protects it from dust, dirt and rain. Top fastens by a drawstring, and can be secured easily, comfortably around your wrist. Carrying case absolutely FREE with offer so send coupon today.

The GIANT SUPER-TELESCOPE has three precision-ground highly polished lenses. It extends to 4 feet in length, giving clear focus. It is light in weight, sturdily and handsomely constructed, with a wide magnification field. You don't have to know anything about telescopes to use it. Simply hold it to your eye, extend the triple barrel, and all the wonders of scientific vision will be close up to your eyes. Folds for easy carrying. Because of mass production economies, we offer this telescope at an unbelievably low price. See birds, ball games, sporting events, ships and planes, in full detail. See people when they cannot see you. See wild life, mountains, the heavens in their full natural beautiful detail. The price of the GIANT SUPER-POWERED TELESCOPE is $2.98 with this introductory offer. Most telescopes of this lense construction and size sell up to $15.00. We cannot assure you that the supply will last so you must act fast!

5 DAYS FREE TRIAL—RUSH COUPON

Just send coupon with $3.00 and get your GIANT TELESCOPE and FREE CARRYING CASE postage paid. If you prefer, just send coupon with no money and get yours C.O.D. at $2.98 plus new C.O.D. and postage charges. Use it for 5 days and if you are not satisfied, return it and your purchase price will be refunded. Send coupon today! Invention Co., P.O. Box 281, Church St. Annex, New York 8, N. Y.

INVENTION COMPANY, Dept. T4404,
P.O. Box 281, Church Street Annex
New York 8, N. Y.

☐ I am enclosing $3.00. Send me TELESCOPE and FREE CARRYING CASE immediately. You pay postage. I can return in 5 days for full refund if I am not completely satisfied.

☐ Send C.O.D. I will pay postman $2.98 plus new C.O.D. and postage charges on arrival. (Same money back guarantee as above).

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & ZONE ..... STATE .....

HOSPITALIZATION 3¢ A DAY

PAYS UP TO $325.00

HOSPITAL AND SURGICAL FEES

GET OUR FREE OFFER!

Learn how hospital and surgical care is provided for every member of your family in case of sickness or accident. Our Plan permits you to go to any hospital in the U. S.; select your own surgeon

23,000

Statistics show that 23,000 people at home today will be in a hospital tomorrow. You'll want the best for yourself and family if hospitalization is needed.

Our 3c a day Plan offers the help you need if you act now.

IF YOU'RE SICK TOMORROW WILL YOU HAVE TO BORROW?

NEARLY EVERYONE IS ELIGIBLE!

An attractive feature of the Plan we offer is that it is available to almost everyone. Any man or woman under 70 years of age may enroll as a member, and, if married, include wife or husband and all children under 18 years of age as dependents on the same certificate, and no medical examination is required.

Maternity Cases Included

Your policy provides for hospitalization for maternity as well, provided that both husband and wife have been members for 12 consecutive months prior to admission to the hospital.

Here's the Protection We Offer You

$150.00 Hospital Room **$20.00 X-Ray**
$150.00 Surgical Fees **$20.00 Anesthesia**
$20.00 Laboratory Fees.
. . . Also Operating Room, Maternity, Ambulance and others.

DETAILS FREE

NO AGENT WILL CALL

RUSH COUPON

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED

No Waiting . . . No Red Tape

You'll agree our Plan is amazingly liberal, and offers the protection that you and your family need.

FREE RUSH COUPON FOR DETAILS

We want every reader of this magazine to know how easy it is to enjoy the protection we offer . . . we urge you not to delay it but to get the free details at once. Just sign your name to the coupon and mail it to us. You may paste it on the back of a penny postcard if you like. We will send you everything by return mail absolutely free and without obligation. You may act in confidence and no salesman will call. You will only hear from us by mail, so do not hesitate to act at once . . . no better time than now.

INTERSTATE MUTUAL BENEFIT ASS'N.
DEPT. 2704, DOVER, DELAWARE

Please send me FREE full details concerning your Hospitalization Policy.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & ZONE .....